

THE  
DETROIT ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE

---

---

MINUTES of the FIFTY-NINTH  
SESSION :: :: *Nineteen Fourteen*



*Mrs. M. M. M. M.*

*Compliments of  
Mr. L. L. L.*

---

---

PRICE TWENTY CENTS

# THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MINUTES *of the* FIFTY-NINTH  
SESSION :: :: *Nineteen Fourteen*



*Mrs. M. M. M. M.*

*Compliments of  
Mr. M. M. M.*

---

PRICE TWENTY CENTS

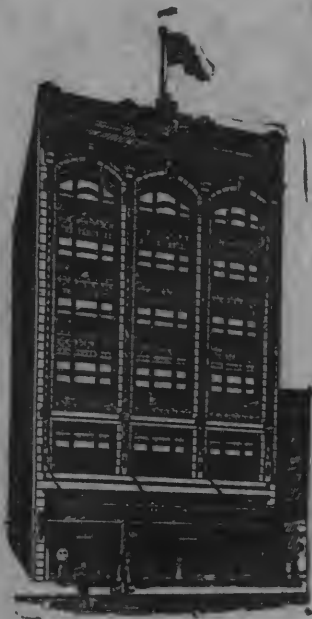
EVERYTHING IN THE  
REALM OF MUSIC

**Steinway Pianos**

Knabe, Grinnell Bros., (<sup>Own</sup> Make) Sohmer, Etc.  
Matchless Variety—Latets, Finest Designs

**Pianola** Player  
Piano

Steinway, Weber, Steck,  
Wheelock, Stuyvesant, Stroud



**Victors, Victrolas**

**Edison Phonographs**  
**Records**

Outfits as low as \$1 Weekly  
**VIOLINS, MANDOLINS**  
**GUITARS, BANJOS, BAND**  
**INSTRUMENTS, SHEET**  
**MUSIC, ETC., ETC.**

We offer advantages in Values,  
Terms and Service obtainable at no  
other house.

GRINNELL BUILDING

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY  
AND CAREFULLY FILLED

**GRINNELL BROS.**

Headquarters: 243-247 Woodward Ave., Detroit

BRANCH STORES: 57-59 Monroe Ave., DETROIT

ADRIAN  
ALPENA  
ANN ARBOR  
BAY CITY  
ESCANABA

FLINT  
HANCOCK  
JACKSON  
KALAMAZOO  
LANSING

MARQUETTE  
PORT HURON  
PONTIAC  
SAGINAW  
SAULT STE MARIE

TRAVERSE CITY  
YPSILANTI  
CHATHAM, ONT.  
WINDSOR, ONT.

# From 1906 to 1914

In 1906, a few small rooms in the Breitmeyer Building.

In 1914, the entire three-story Institute Building on Cass avenue, just north of Michigan.

In 1906, an equipment of a dozen typewriters.

In 1914, over two hundred typewriters—all of standard make and latest models.

In 1906, an enrollment of about two hundred students.

In 1914, actual attendance during the year considerably over two thousand.

In 1906, three teachers.

In 1914, a faculty of thirty-two teachers, officers and assistants.

## *TO-DAY---The Largest, Best Equipped Business Training School in Michigan*

Would this remarkable growth in eight years have been possible if the Institute did not render superior service?

### **Business, Shorthand, Typewriting and Similar Special Courses**

**Free employment department. Positions secured for students. A well-known Detroit automobile factory employs between thirty and forty institute students at salaries ranging from \$80 to \$200 a month.**

Write for Illustrated Catalog.

*The Business Institute*

**163-169 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich.**

Write any Detroit pastor regarding the influences of  
the Institute

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15149793



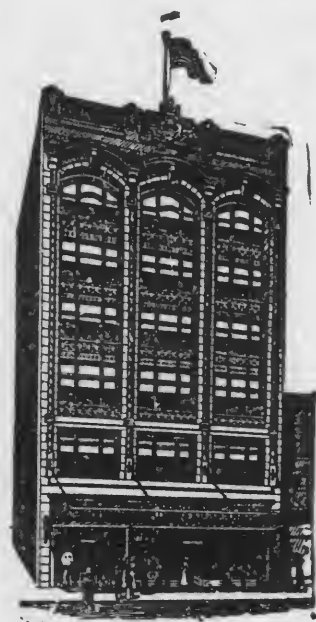
EVERYTHING IN THE  
REALM OF MUSIC

**Steinway Pianos**

Knabe, Grinnell Bros., (<sup>Own</sup> <sub>Make</sub>) Sohmer, Etc.  
Matchless Variety--Latets, Finest Designs

**Pianola** Player  
Piano

Steinway, Weber, Steck,  
Wheelock, Stuyvesant, Stroud



GRINNELL BUILDING

**Victors, Victrolas**

**Edison Phonographs  
Records**

Outfits as low as \$1 Weekly  
VIOLINS, MANDOLINS  
GUITARS, BANJOS, BAND  
INSTRUMENTS, SHEET  
MUSIC, ETC., ETC.

We offer advantages in Values,  
Terms and Service obtainable at no  
other house.

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY  
AND CAREFULLY FILLED

**GRINNELL BROS.**

Headquarters: 243-247 Woodward Ave., Detroit

BRANCH STORES: 57-59 Monroe Ave., DETROIT

ADRIAN  
ALPENA  
ANN ARBOR  
BAY CITY  
ESCANABA

FLINT  
HANCOCK  
JACKSON  
KALAMAZOO  
LANSING

MARQUETTE  
PORT HURON  
PONTIAC  
SAGINAW  
SAULT STE MARIE

TRAVERSE CITY  
YPSILANTI  
CHATHAM, ONT.  
WINDSOR, ONT.

# From 1906 to 1914

In 1906, a few small rooms in the Breitmeyer Building.

In 1914, the entire three-story Institute Building on Cass avenue, just north of Michigan.

In 1906, an equipment of a dozen typewriters.

In 1914, over two hundred typewriters—all of standard make and latest models.

In 1906, an enrollment of about two hundred students.

In 1914, actual attendance during the year considerably over two thousand.

In 1906, three teachers.

In 1914, a faculty of thirty-two teachers, officers and assistants.

## *TO-DAY---The Largest, Best Equipped Business Training School in Michigan*

Would this remarkable growth in eight years have been possible if the Institute did not render superior service?

### **Business, Shorthand, Typewriting and Similar Special Courses**

Free employment department. Positions secured for students. A well-known Detroit automobile factory employs between thirty and forty institute students at salaries ranging from \$80 to \$200 a month.

Write for Illustrated Catalog.

*The Business Institute*

**163-169 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich.**

Write any Detroit pastor regarding the influences of  
the Institute.

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15149793

# The Multiplex Hammond



The Only Typewriter Carrying Two Sets of Type  
at One Time

Just the turn of a knob, and you change instantly from  
Roman to Italic or *vice versa*.

**SPECIAL PRICE TO MINISTERS.** Write for Catalog.

**THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER CO.**  
88 GRISWOLD STREET. DETROIT, MICH.

U. S. ARMY

NATIONAL GUARD

**SERVICE UNIFORMS**

OLIVE

DRAB

KHAKI

---

---

**SIGMUND EISNER**

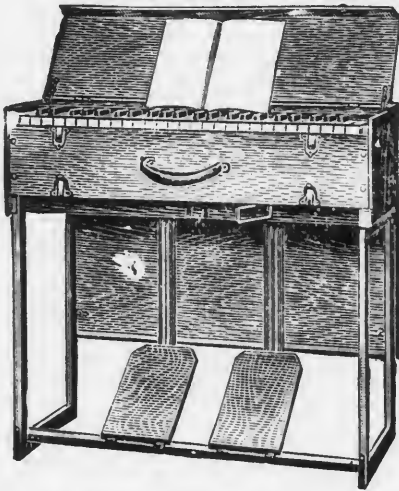
OFFICIAL NATIONAL OUTFITTER BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

RED BANK

::

::

NEW JERSEY



## Stop! Look! Listen! \$10

Owing to unprecedented conditions and the constant demand upon us to supply a low priced FOLDING ORGAN, one of REAL worth, an instrument that can be depended upon to meet certain requirements, we have concluded to offer a REAL FOLDING ORGAN OF REAL MERIT at about half its real worth. Therefore we are now in a position to offer the first 4 octave Folding Organ of real value at the extremely low price of \$10.00 spot cash with order. Conditions: Mention this paper; send Money Order (no checks) We will allow the purchaser to exchange the instrument for one of our better grade organs at regular price within 90 days, allowing full purchase price.

**A. L. WHITE MFG. CO.**

215 W. 62nd Place, Englewood Ave.  
CHICAGO, ILL.. U. S. A.



Dr. Biederwolf

### The King of Song Books

"MAKE CHRIST KING" Edited by E. O. Excell, Dr. W. E. Biederwolf and about 50 leading evangelists. Regardless of expense they tried

to make this the greatest Song Book ever published. It contains the best copyright songs and old familiar hymns from every source. Send only 15 cents for sample copy.



E. O. Excell

"DEEPER EXPERIENCES OF FAMOUS CHRISTIANS," By J. Gilchrist Lawson, just published, is the greatest book on the Spirit-filled life. 352 pages. Twenty-one full page portraits. Printed on best paper.



J. G. Lawson

Purple silk cloth.....\$1.00

Paper .....50 cents

**GLAD TIDINGS PUBLISHING CO., 602 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.**

## CHURCH FURNITURE FROM ORIGINAL MAKERS

Builders of pews and platform furniture where church seating has been an industry for 40 years. Materials, facilities and finish combined for best values. Send seating plans and other sketches for estimates. Catalogue free.

**GLOBE FURNITURE CO. LTD.**  
36 PARK PLACE, NORTHVILLE, MICH.

# The Multiplex Hammond



The Only Typewriter Carrying Two Sets of Type  
at One Time

Just the turn of a knob, and you change instantly from  
Roman to Italic or *vice versa*.

SPECIAL PRICE TO MINISTERS. Write for Catalog.

**THE HAMMOND TYPEWRITER CO.**  
88 GRISWOLD STREET. DETROIT, MICH.

U. S. ARMY

NATIONAL GUARD

## SERVICE UNIFORMS

OLIVE

DRAB

KHAKI

---

## SIGMUND EISNER

OFFICIAL NATIONAL OUTFITTER BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

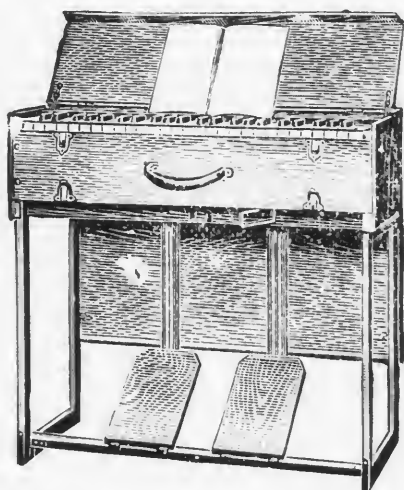
RED BANK

::

::

NEW JERSEY





## Stop! Look! Listen! \$10

Owing to unprecedented conditions and the constant demand upon us to supply a low priced FOLDING ORGAN, one of REAL worth, an instrument that can be depended upon to meet certain requirements, we have concluded to offer a REAL FOLDING ORGAN OF REAL MERIT at about half its real worth. Therefore we are now in a position to offer the first 4 octave Folding Organ of real value at the extremely low price of \$10.00 spot cash with order. Conditions: Mention this paper; send Money Order (no checks) We will allow the purchaser to exchange the instrument for one of our better grade organs at regular price within 90 days, allowing full purchase price.

**A. L. WHITE MFG. CO.**

215 W. 62nd Place, Englewood Ave.  
CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.



Dr. Biederwolf

### The King of Song Books

"MAKE CHRIST KING" Edited by E. O. Excell, Dr. W. E. Biederwolf and about 50 leading evangelists. Regardless of expense they tried

to make this the greatest Song Book ever published. It contains the best copyright songs and old familiar hymns from every source. Send only 15 cents for sample copy.

**GLAD TIDINGS PUBLISHING CO., 602 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.**



E. O. Excell

"DEEPER EXPERIENCES OF FAMOUS CHRISTIANS," By J. Gilchrist Lawson, just published, is the greatest book on the Spirit-filled life. 382 pages. Twenty-one full page portraits. Printed on best paper.



J. G. Lawson

Purple silk cloth....\$1.00

Paper .....50 cents

## CHURCH FURNITURE FROM ORIGINAL MAKERS



Builders of pews and platform furniture where church seating has been an industry for 40 years. Materials, facilities and finish combined for best values. Send seating plans and other sketches for estimates. Catalogue free.

**GLOBE FURNITURE CO. LTD.**  
36 PARK PLACE, NORTHVILLE, MICH.

# **Albion College**

**Albion, Michigan**

**College of  
Liberal Arts**

**Business  
Department**

**Art**

**Oratory**

**Conservatory  
of Music**

---

A thoroughly up-to-date institution. Has a fine Athletic Field, Gymnasium, Astronomical Observatory, Biological, Chemical, Physical Laboratories. Is a winner in intercollegiate debates.

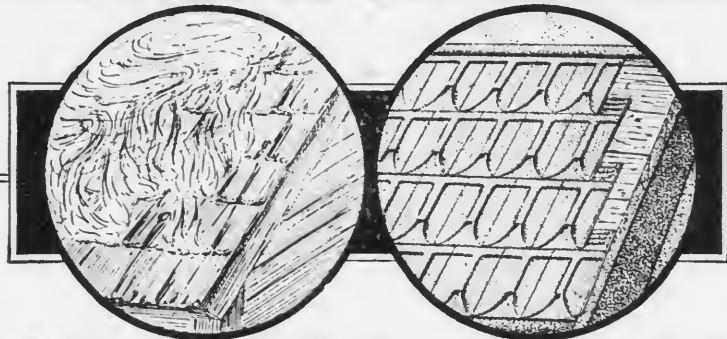
---

**Expenses lower than any other  
College town in Michigan**

For Year Book and detailed information, address

**Samuel Dickie, LL. D., President**

# CORTRIGHT METAL SHINGLES



## ARE FIRE PROOF

• **THEY** will not burn. Will not split or curl like wood shingles. Will not crack and roll off like slate. Will not rip at the seams like plain tin. Neither will they rattle during high wind storms. They never need repairs and last as long as the building. And last of all, they make the handsomest roof and are not expensive.

Catalog "Concerning That Roof" cheerfully sent on request.

**CORTRIGHT METAL ROOFING CO.**

Philadelphia, Penna.

Chicago, Illinois

## ONE MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FOR CHURCH DEBTS!

**Joseph H. Powell, Expert in Church Finances**

**Brotherhood Organizer, Forward Movement  
and Dedication Day Leader**

Indorsed and recommended by hundreds of pastors and prominent churchmen of all denominations. Originator and owner of the **Powell Copyrighted Church Bonds and Seal Register Charts**. Dedications managed and financed as they should be. Run-down churches reorganized. Old church debts raised. Funds provided in advance for proposed new churches. Efficiency expert in all church work.

**A Revival and Debt-Paying at the Same Time**

**WRITE FOR A DATE. DO IT NOW**

M. G. McDERMOTT, Secretary.

1436 MAIN STREET, BUFFALO, N. Y.



**BILLY SUNDAY**

**:: SAYS ::**

**GREAT REVIVAL  
HYMNS NO. 2**



is the best gospel song book published. We recommend this splendid book to every Pastor of the Detroit Conference, and feel sure that you will find it the one book that supplies every need for your Church and Sunday School. 288 pages of the finest songs obtainable. Orchestration arranged for ten instruments. Special cash with order price per hundred copies, cloth \$25.00. Limp \$18.00- Manilla \$12.50.

**ASK HOW TO SECURE OUR NEW MUSIC AT HALF PRICE.**

## **THE RODEHEAVER COMPANY**

**CHICAGO**  
14 W. Washington St.

**PHILADELPHIA**  
46 W. 12th St.

**UNIQUE IN METHODISM**

## **Garrett Biblical Institute** **Evanston, Illinois**

**Campus of Northwestern University**      **Near the Heart of Chicago**

**Two Schools for Ministerial Training**

- 1. Graduate School of Theology** For college graduates. Five groups leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Friendly coöperation with Northwestern University for work leading to advanced degrees.
- 2. Diploma School of Theology** For men with less than college training. Emphasis on the study of the English Bible and of English expression.

Separate courses. Separate staff of instructors. All courses arranged with due consideration for the educational preparation of the student. Exceptional facilities in preparing for missionary and other special fields of service. Credits accepted from Methodist colleges approved by the University Senate. Tuition free. Rooms for men free. Opportunities for self-help.

For further information address

**President CHAS. M. STUART, Evanston, Ill.**



## Michigan Training School WANTS YOUR GIRLS

Send them to us and we will train them in the same school that has trained some of the best Deaconess and Missionary Workers in the Church.

Thoro training in English Bible, Practical Theology, Christian Purity, Church History, Evangelism, Music, Sociology, Practical Social Service, and all other essentials for successful Christian work.

A thoroly competent faculty and an excellent corps of special lecturers.

School of Practice conducted on the Laboratory Plan, under the direction of a Deaconess of large experience in Social Service.

Ours is in the list of schools approved by the General Deaconess Board, hence students who complete our courses are entitled to license and consecration as deaconesses in the Methodist Church.

### GET ACQUAINTED WITH US

Send for literature. No need to go outside Michigan for the very best in Deaconess and Missionary training. Expenses very moderate. A delightful Christian home. Write

**MRS. ELLA C. HARTSHORN, Supt.,**  
523 Lyon St., Grand Rapids, Mich.





**BILLY SUNDAY**

:: SAYS ::

**GREAT REVIVAL**

**HYMNS NO. 2**



is the best gospel song book published. We recommend this splendid book to every Pastor of the Detroit Conference, and feel sure that you will find it the one book that supplies every need for your Church and Sunday School. 288 pages of the finest songs obtainable. Orchestration arranged for ten instruments. Special cash with order price per hundred copies, cloth \$25.00. Limp \$18.00- Manilla \$12.50.

ASK HOW TO SECURE OUR NEW MUSIC AT HALF PRICE.

**THE RODEHEAVER COMPANY**

CHICAGO  
14 W. Washington St.

PHILADELPHIA  
46 W. 12th St.

UNIQUE IN METHODISM

**Garrett Biblical Institute** Evanston, Illinois

Campus of Northwestern University Near the Heart of Chicago

Two Schools for Ministerial Training

1. **Graduate School of Theology** For college graduates. Five groups leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Friendly coöperation with Northwestern University for work leading to advanced degrees.
2. **Diploma School of Theology** For men with less than college training. Emphasis on the study of the English Bible and of English expression.

Separate courses. Separate staff of instructors. All courses arranged with due consideration for the educational preparation of the student. Exceptional facilities in preparing for missionary and other special fields of service. Credits accepted from Methodist colleges approved by the University Senate. Tuition free. Rooms for men free. Opportunities for self-help.

For further information address

**President CHAS. M. STUART, Evanston, Ill.**



## Michigan Training School WANTS YOUR GIRLS

Send them to us and we will train them in the same school that has trained some of the best Deaconess and Missionary Workers in the Church.

Thoro training in English Bible, Practical Theology, Christian Purity, Church History, Evangelism, Music, Sociology, Practical Social Service, and all other essentials for successful Christian work.

A thoroly competent faculty and an excellent corps of special lecturers.

School of Practice conducted on the Laboratory Plan, under the direction of a Deaconess of large experience in Social Service.

Ours is in the list of schools approved by the General Deaconess Board, hence students who complete our courses are entitled to license and consecration as deaconesses in the Methodist Church.

### GET ACQUAINTED WITH US

Send for literature. No need to go outside Michigan for the very best in Deaconess and Missionary training. Expenses very moderate. A delightful Christian home. Write

**MRS. ELLA C. HARTSHORN, Supt.,**  
523 Lyon St., Grand Rapids, Mich.



**HUGH CONNOLLY**

Jeweler :: Diamond  
Merchant

## Good Service

as applied to our business consists in treating every patron as fairly and as courteously as we want him to treat us. You cannot help becoming a satisfied patron of a store that lives up to that principle. Hugh Connolly invites your patronage.

## Hugh Connolly

Jewelry, Cut Glass, Silverware, Diamonds, Etc.

**DETROIT, MICHIGAN**

Corner State and Griswold Sts.

## SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

8 COLLEGES, ELEGANT BUILDINGS, 280 PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS

### THE COLLEGE

Offers Classical and Science Courses.

### THE COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS

Offers courses in Architecture, Belles Lettres, Music, Painting and Photography.

### THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

One of the oldest in the State, has a four years' course. The late Chancellor Upson, of the Regents, unsolicited, said, "It is admitted by all competent judges to be unsurpassed in this State."

### THE COLLEGE OF LAW

Gives instruction by text-book and case system. On its faculty are some of the greatest lawyers of New York.

### THE COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE

Offers Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering and Industrial Engineering Courses. New buildings and approved equipment. Complete hydraulic laboratory.

### THE TEACHERS COLLEGE

Affords special opportunities for the preparation of teachers of secondary schools and supervisors of Music and Drawing, and confers degrees upon graduating students of the Science of Pedagogy.

### THE NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY

Has just been established. Tuition free to residents of New York State.

### COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

### GRADUATE SCHOOL

### SCHOOL OF ORATORY

SUMMER SCHOOL—July 6--August 16.

For catalogue, bulletin, etc., address

**REGISTRAR, SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK**



**MAP OF THE  
Detroit Annual Conference  
OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

- 1 Ann Arbor District**
- 2 Detroit District**
- 3 Flint District**
- 4 Port Huron District**
- 5 Saginaw Bay District**
- 6 Straits District**
- 7 Houghton District**



## Good Service

as applied to our business consists in treating every patron as fairly and as courteously as we want him to treat us. You cannot help becoming a satisfied patron of a store that lives up to that principle. Hugh Connolly invites your patronage.

## Hugh Connolly

Jewelry, Cut Glass, Silverware, Diamonds, Etc.

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Corner State and Griswold Sts.

HUGH CONNOLLY

Jeweler :: Diamond Merchant

## SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

8 COLLEGES, ELEGANT BUILDINGS, 280 PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS

### THE COLLEGE

Offers Classical and Science Courses.

### THE COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS

Offers courses in Architecture, Belles Lettres, Music, Painting and Photography.

### THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

One of the oldest in the State, has a four years' course. The late Chancellor Upson, of the Regents, unsolicited, said, "It is admitted by all competent judges to be unsurpassed in this State."

### THE COLLEGE OF LAW

Gives instruction by text-book and case system. On its faculty are some of the greatest lawyers of New York.

### THE COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE

Offers Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Mechanical Engineering and Industrial Engineering Courses. New buildings and approved equipment. Complete hydraulic laboratory.

### THE TEACHERS COLLEGE

Affords special opportunities for the preparation of teachers of secondary schools and supervisors of Music and Drawing, and confers degrees upon graduating students of the Science of Pedagogy.

### THE NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY

Has just been established. Tuition free to residents of New York State.

### COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

### GRADUATE SCHOOL

### SCHOOL OF ORATORY

### SUMMER SCHOOL - July 6--August 16.

For catalogue, bulletin, etc., address

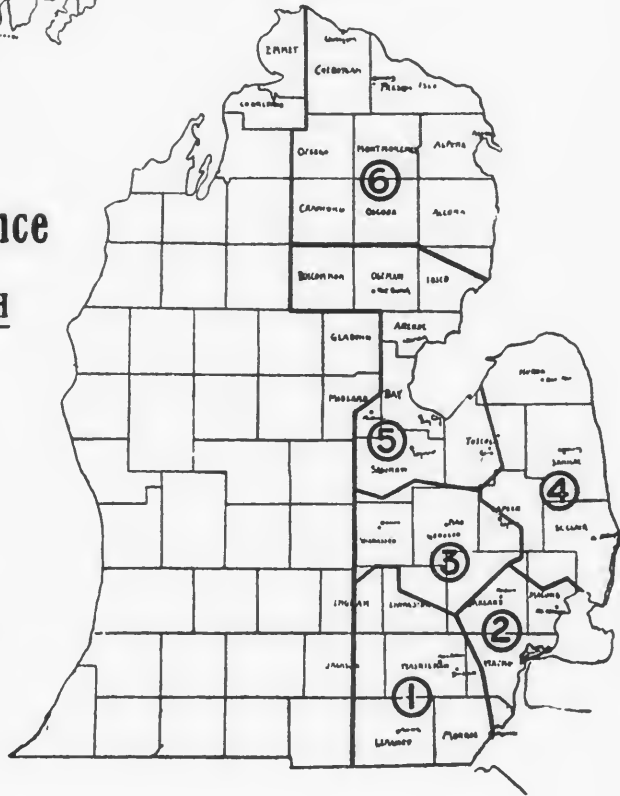
REGISTRAR, SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

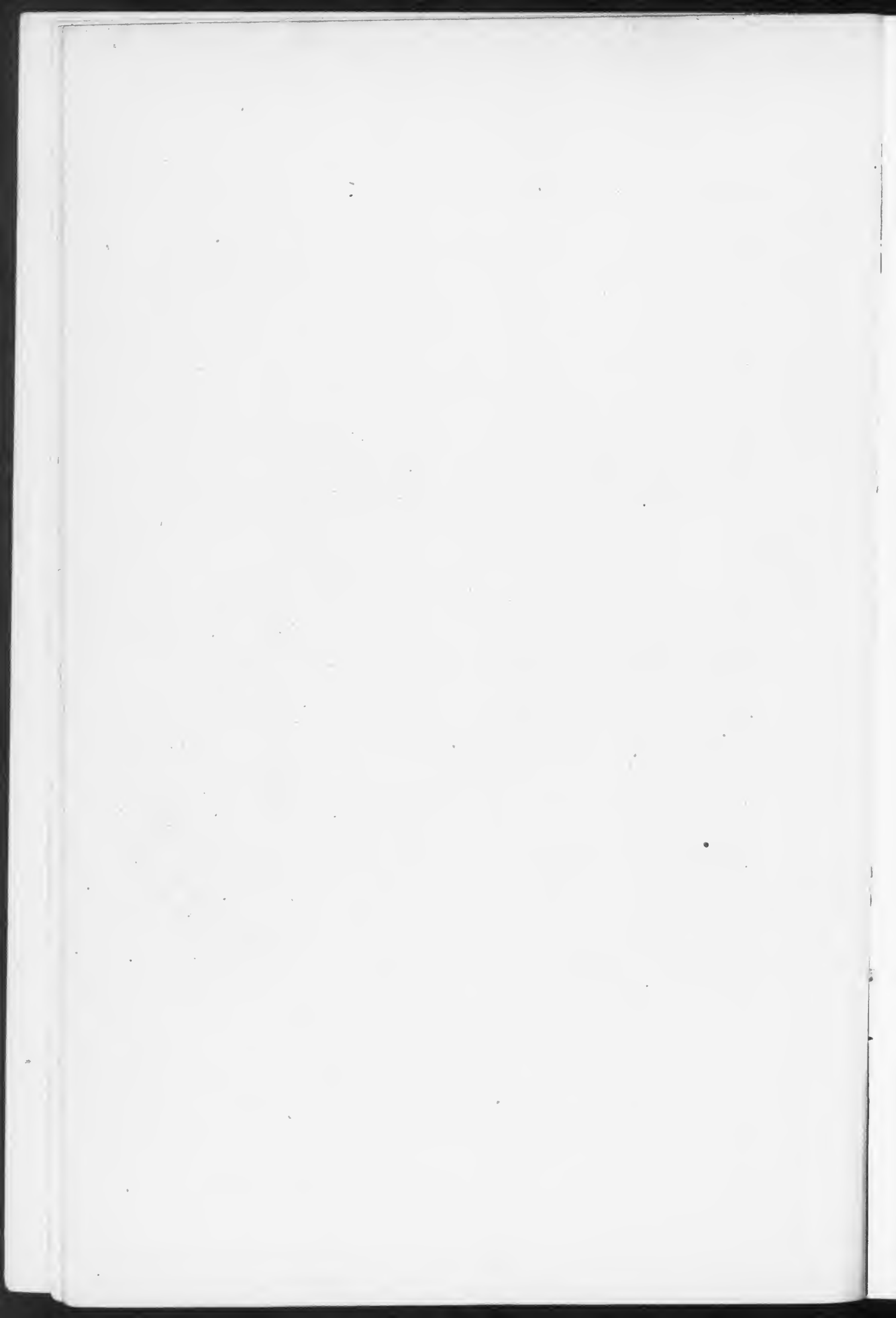


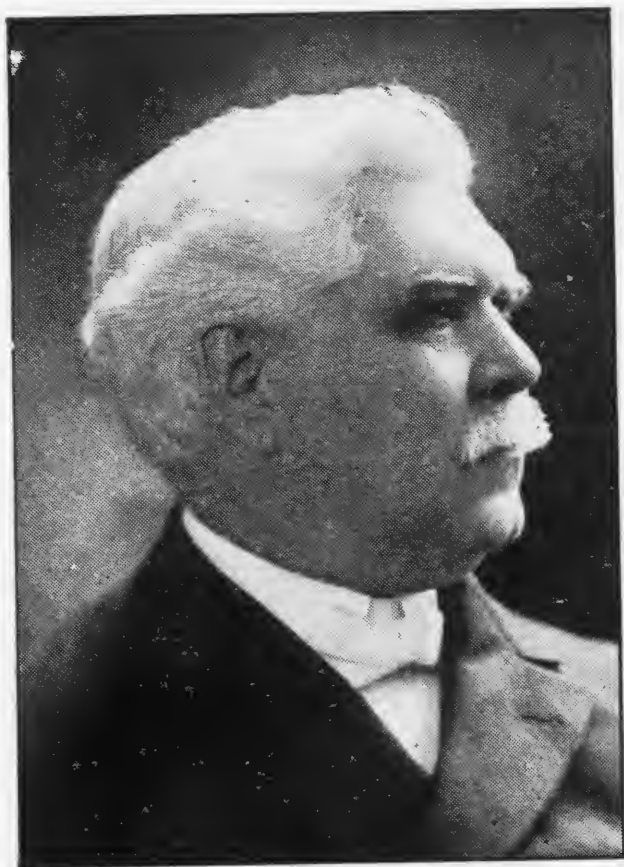


**MAP OF THE  
Detroit Annual Conference  
OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

- 1 Ann Arbor District**
- 2 Detroit District**
- 3 Flint District**
- 4 Port Huron District**
- 5 Saginaw Bay District**
- 6 Straits District**
- 7 Houghton District**

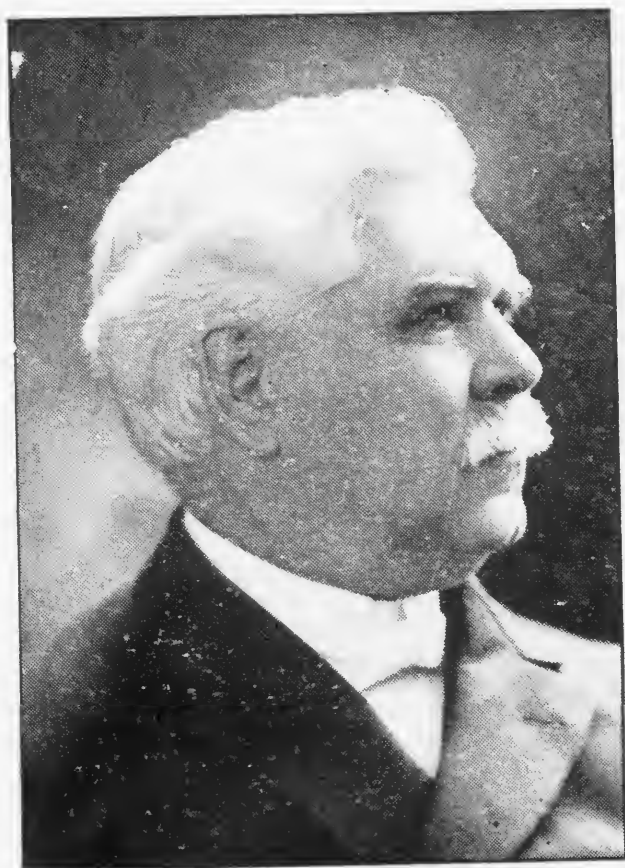






BISHOP WILLIAM BURT, D. D., LL. D.  
President of the Conference

INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE



BISHOP WILLIAM BURT, D. D., LL. D.  
President of the Conference





REV. FREDERICK SPENCE  
Conference Host

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

# MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

# DETROIT CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

HELD IN THE

JEFFERSON AVENUE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Saginaw, Michigan, September 23-28, 1914

---

BISHOP WILLIAM BURT, D. D., LL. D., *President*  
H. ADDIS LEESON, D. D., *Secretary*

---

CONTAINS ALL THE PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS AND  
IS OFFICIAL BY CONFERENCE ACTION

---

ADRIAN, MICH.:  
PRESS OF S. F. FINCH  
1914



REV. FREDERICK SPENCE  
Conference Host

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

# MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

# DETROIT CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

HELD IN THE

JEFFERSON AVENUE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Saginaw, Michigan, September 23-28, 1914

---

BISHOP WILLIAM BURT, D. D., LL. D., *President*  
H. ADDIS LEESON, D. D., *Secretary*

---

CONTAINS ALL THE PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS AND  
IS OFFICIAL BY CONFERENCE ACTION

---

ADRIAN, MICH.:  
PRESS OF S. F. FINCH  
1914

BX8381

.07

1914

# The Conference Officers

---

## President.

BISHOP WILLIAM BURT, D. D., LL. D., Buffalo, New York.

## Secretary Emeritus.

SETH REED, D. D.

## Secretary.

H. ADDIS LEESON, D. D., Ypsilanti.

## Associate Secretaries.

HARVEY G. PEARCE, Morenci; KING D. BEACH, Escanaba.  
GEO. B. MARSH, Vassar.

## Financial Secretary.

ERWIN KING, 137 Elmhurst Ave., Detroit.

## Registrar.

FRANK N. MINER, Detroit.

## Statistician.

ALBERT BALGOOYAN, Deerfield.

## Assistant Statistical Secretaries.

E. H. SCOTT,	HENRY ROGERS,
GEO. C. HORTON,	F. J. GRANT,
W. L. CARD,	L. F. RAYFIELD,
C. E. DOTY,	J. E. SOMERS.

## Treasurer.

ELMER W. EXELBY, Williamston.

## Assistant Treasurers.

RUSSELL D. HOPKINS,	C. M. MERRILL,
J. S. PRIESTLY,	J. J. STRIKE,
F. A. BLAKE.	J. E. MCKENZIE

# Conference Societies and Boards

## District Superintendents.

*Ann Arbor*—D. H. Ramsdell.  
*Detroit*—Charles B. Allen.  
*Flint*—A. B. Leonard.

*Houghton*—William E. Marvin.  
*Port Huron*—William J. Balmer.  
*Saginaw Bay*—C. W. Baldwin.

*Straits*—John Dystant.

## Board of Examiners.

HOWARD A. FIELD, *Chairman*. FRANK N. MINER, *Registrar*.  
Howard A. Field, W. H. Smith, W. R. Fruit, C. M. Merrill, E. D. Dimond,  
D. C. Littlejohn, E. R. Rice, M. T. Seelye, J. G. Haller, F. N. Miner, F. F.  
Fitchett, T. A. Greenwood, E. P. Bennett, L. E. Lovejoy, F. L. Johnston, E. W. Ex-  
elby, Geo. Hill, H. J. B. Marsh, King D. Beach, Arthur Camburn.

## The Detroit Corporate Conference.

### OFFICERS.

*President*—J. E. Jacklin.  
*Secretary*—Seth Reed.  
*Treasurer*—J. M. Gordon.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

E. M. Moore,  
J. E. Jacklin,  
I. E. Springer.

### AUDITING COMMITTEE.

W. G. Nixon, E. M. Moore.

### TRUSTEES.

*One Year*—W. H. Shier, E. M. Moore, J. M. Gordon.  
*Two Years*—C. W. Baldwin, Seth Reed, J. E. Jacklin.  
*Three Years*—R. Woodhams, I. E. Springer, W. G. Nixon.

## Conference Stewards.

*One Year*—R. T. Kilpatrick, J. E. Mealley, W. G. Nixon, W. M. Ward.  
*Two Years*—F. H. Townsend, G. A. Fee, C. E. Wakefield, W. J. Cain.  
*Three Years*—O. F. Winton, F. L. Leonard, G. G. Hicks, D. S. Shaw.  
*Chairman*—F. H. Townsend *Secretary*—G. A. Fee *Treasurer*—W. G. Nixon

## Conference Deaconess Board.

### OFFICERS.

*President*—F. S. Rowland.

*Secretary*—Mrs. J. S. Vernor.

### MEMBERS.

*One Year*—F. F. Fitchett, Mrs. J. S. Vernor, F. S. Rowland.  
*Two Years*—G. O. Robinson, Mrs. L. G. Shane, Mrs. G. H. Stalker.  
*Three Years*—H. Lester Smith, A. Raymond Johns, John Skeman.

## Transportation Bureau.

*One Year*.—C. L. Adams, H. J. B. Marsh, R. N. Pierce.  
*Two Years*.—E. R. Rice, J. T. M. Stephens, Simon Scofield.  
*Three Years*.—C. M. Merrill, F. L. Fitch, H. J. Johnson.  
*Chairman*—C. L. Adams. *Secretary*—E. R. Rice. *Treasurer*—Simon Scofield,

## Trustees of Albion College.

*One Year*—D. H. Ramsdell, D. M. Christian.  
*Two Years*—H. Addis Leeson, James N. Simpson.  
*Three Years*—C. W. Baldwin, D. W. Springer.

#### Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

*President*—Mrs. Elmer Houser, Detroit.  
*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. E. A. Thomson, Detroit.  
*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. F. I. Walker, Rochester.  
*Treasurer*—Mrs. Rose Bodmer.  
*Superintendent Young People's Work*—Mrs. J. Marvin, Ortonville.  
*Superintendent Children's Work*—Miss E. Starr, Royal Oak.

#### Woman's Home Missionary Society.

*President*—Mrs. J. W. Price, Detroit.  
*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. J. R. Waters, Detroit.  
*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. J. C. Kern.  
*Treasurer*—Mrs. Ida M. Jackson, Milford.  
*Loan Library*—Miss Archer, Detroit.  
*Secretary of Supplies*—Mrs. I. N. Elwood, Flint.

#### Officers of the Trustees of The Old People's Home.

*President*—W. W. Washburn.  
*First Vice President*—H. T. Dennis.  
*Second Vice President*—J. E. Beal.  
*Secretary*—C. W. Baldwin.  
*Treasurer*—John Sweet.

#### Conference Board of Foreign Missions.

##### The District Superintendents.

*Ann Arbor District*—D. C. Littlejohn, C. H. Mott, William Gadd.  
*Detroit District*—H. L. Smith, F. L. Cook, Merton Church.  
*Flint District*—A. R. Johns, Frank Cowan, W. J. Blood.  
*Houghton District*—Lewis Keast, Frank Blackwell, Jr., W. J. Fall.  
*Port Huron District*—E. D. Dimond, S. Sharrard, A. L. Wright.  
*Saginaw Bay District*—J. R. Gregory, E. C. Warriner, E. O. Spaulding.  
*Straits District*—D. S. Shaw, W. E. Williams, D. A. Fisher.

##### District Boards,

##### Home Missions and Church Extension.

*Ann Arbor*—D. C. Littlejohn, H. G. Pearce, W. O. Albig, J. E. Beal.  
*Detroit*—J. E. Jacklin, F. S. Rowland, A. F. Knobloch, Elmer Houser.  
*Flint*—G. W. Wright, W. J. Blood, J. G. Haller, Wesley Fraser.  
*Houghton*—Isaac Wilcox, C. L. Adams, Geo. Penrose, Richard Quayle.  
*Port Huron*—E. D. Dimond, Samuel Jennings, G. S. Sharrard, W. R. Kemp.  
*Saginaw Bay*—William Dawe, E. P. Bennett, L. R. Russell, A. H. Ryckman.  
*Straits*—F. L. Leonard, J. T. Moore, H. J. B. Marsh, Jesse Hubbard.

#### Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

J. E. Jacklin, F. S. Rowland, L. E. Lovejoy, H. A. Field, W. R. Fruit, Elmer Houser, J. E. Mason, J. A. Fry, B. D. York, C. W. Leech.



## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

—OF—

# Detroit Annual Conference

1914

---

### FIFTY-NINTH SESSION

---

FIRST DAY.

Wednesday Morning, September 23, 1914.

**Opening Session**—The 59th Session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was opened by Bishop Burt at 8:30 o'clock. He announced hymn 560 "And are we yet alive," and prayer was offered by J. B. Oliver. Hymn No. 19, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was then sung and the Bishop read John xv., adding some kindly words of personal experience and exhortation. Hymn 141, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," was sung introductory to the Sacramental Service which was conducted by the Bishop assisted by the District Superintendents and the Pastor of the Church.

**Roll of Deceased Ministers and Wives**—A. B. Sutcliffe, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, came to the chair and the Secretary called the roll of Deceased Ministers and wives of Ministers as the Conference stood.

The Bishop led in prayer and after singing an appropriate hymn, the chairman introduced Dr. George Elliott, who deeply touched the heart of the Conference in the Annual Memorial Address.

**Roll Call**—H. Addis Leeson, Secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and the following 179 members responded to their names.

Seth Reed, Charles W. Austin, John M. Gordon, Joel B. Goss, Wm. W. Washburn David Casler, Horace Palmer, Frank-

lin Bradley, George Nixon, Roland Woodhams, William Dawe, Frederick Coates, Lewis N. Moon, Dewitt C. Challis, James E. Jacklin, Oscar W. Willits, John B. Oliver, Charles E. Benson, Benj. J. Moore, Thomas B. McGee, Justus A. Rowe, Nathaniel Dickey, Samuel M. Gilchriese, James D. Hubbell, Calvin M. Thompson, Robert Pattinson, Edward W. Ryan, Charles B. Clark, Andrew Wood, William J. Balmer, Arthur W. Stalker, Carlos L. Adams, Timothy Edwards, Robert N. Mulholland, Charles W. Baldwin, Samuel W. Bird, Robert L. Hewson, Fergus O. Jones, Dwight H. Ramsdell, McKendree T. Seelye, Wm. J. Harper, George F. Tripp, Joshua Bacon, William E. Brown, Hartley Cansfield, Samuel Graves, Herbert J. Johnson, William E. Marvin, John M. Wilson, Fred H. Townsend, Elias G. Gordon, G. W. Gordon, Peter B. Hoyt, Judson P. Cooper, Reuben Crosby, Lanson B. DuPuis, George L. Durr, George A. Fee, Thomas A. Greenwood, Wm. G. Nixon, Simon Schofield, Wm. B. Weaver, Charles W. Butler, Henry J. Marsh, Eugene M. Moore, Wm. G. Stephens, A. Raymond Johns, Charles E. Stedman, Joseph B. Wallace, George W. Wright, James Chapman, Burton A. Crampton, Howard A. Field, Caleb H. Rutledge, Ernest H. Scott, Charles B. Allen, Hamilton Magahay, Lewis H. Stevens, H. Addis Leeson, A. B. Leonard, George B. Marsh, Harvey G. Pearce, Frederick Spence, James S. Steininger, Wm. J. Cain, Arthur T. Camburn, George Elliott, James T. M. Stephens, Henry R. Beatty, William B. Collins, Walter R. Fruit, Erwin King, Edwin C. C. Benson, Frank A. Blake, Waldren Geach, Guy V. Hoard, William A. Kishpaugh, Charles A. Lohnes, Samuel J. Pollock, D. Stanley Shaw, Aaron B. Sutcliffe, Albert Balgooyen, Eli P. Bennett, John Dystant, Frank F. Fitchett, John G. Rutledge, Charles W. Seelhoff, Elmer W. Exelby, Richard T. Kilpatrick, Frank L. Leonard, Luther E. Lovejoy, Frank W. Miner, John E. Somers, Alfred E. Healey, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, Walter H. Smith, George G. Hicks, Hampton H. Hough, Frederick B. Johnston, Justin E. McKenzie, James Priestley, E. J. Warren, Dewitt C. Littlejohn, King D. Beach, Ernest Brown, William G. Prout, John J. Strike, Charles M. Merrill, Frank Watters, Wm. H. Rider, John E. Gregory, O. W. Trask, Levi Bird, Clement Ainge, Romilly H. Prouse, Wilhelm Ramakka, Joseph H. Oatey, Wm. H. Collycott, George E. Gullen, Charles J. Johnson, John E. Mealley, P. I. Osborn, Grant Perkins, William Richards, Frank Rowland, George Thurston, John D. Young, Edward Bickford, Joseph Dutton, Clifford E. Doty, Frank M. Field, William A. Gregory, E. F. Hildebrand, George Hill, Russell D. Hopkins, Horace H. Mallinson, Henry Schofield, Ezra A. Stringer, R. M. Pierce, R. Ernest Aiken, George C. Horton, George P. Davey, Arthur Breedon, Harry E. Smith, Edward H. Wilcox, Victor J. Hufton, H. Lester Smith, C. E. Wakefield, J. A. Rankin, Alvin G. Doten, Oscar T. Olson, Ira W. Cargo, Sidney D. Eva, Edwin Stephens, Joseph Chapman, W. G. Frances, S. G. Gillette, M. S. Rice, C. L. Keene, Milton L. Bennett, Julian West, John Richards, W. H. MacClenthen, W. J. Weidenhammer, Absalom Faupel, Samuel A. Carey, Ernest L. Carless, Harry Biddlecomb, Elmer E. McMichael, W. H. Rule, Cicero M. Woodmansee,

**Organization**—C. M. Thompson moved that H. G. Pearce, Assistant Secretary, be instructed to cast the ballot of the Conference for H. Addis Leeson as Secretary. The ballot was cast and he named as his assistants H. G. Pearce, King D. Beach and George B. Marsh, and also Erwin King as Financial Secretary.

**Statistician Elected**—E. H. Scott, statistician of the last Conference, moved the election of Albert Bolgooyan as statistician. He was elected and named as his assistants E. H. Scott, Henry Rogers, George C. Horton, J. E. Somers, W. L. Card, F. J. Grant, C. E. Doty and L. F. Rayfield.

**Treasurer Elected**—E. W. Exelby was elected Treasurer and named as his assistants W. L. Moore, George F. Thurston, R. D. Hopkins, J. E. McKenzie, J. J. Strike, C. M. Merrill, J. S. Priestly and F. A. Blake.

**Letters of Condolence**—O. W. Willits moved, and the motion was supported by C. M. Thompson, that the Secretary send a message to Mrs. Harry Gillingham and family expressing the high appreciation of his Conference associates in the noble life and the heroism of the death of their husband and father.

**Time of Session**—8:30 A. M. to 12 noon were made the hours of the business session.

**Bar of Conference**—On motion of F. S. Rowland the bar of the Conference was fixed at the farther side of the second window from the gallery in the Church Auditorium.

**Rules of Order**—On motion of A. E. Healey the rules of order found on page 266 of the Conference Minutes of last year were adopted for this session.

**Supply Pastors Granted Seats**—C. W. Baldwin moved that the supply pastors be permitted to sit within the bar of the Conference and the privilege was granted.

**Nomination Confirmed**—The nomination of last year's nominating Committee were confirmed without change as follows:

## NOMINATIONS FOR 1914.

**Auditing**—C. E. Doty, Nelson Cooper, R. J. Chase.

**Conference Stewards**—For one year—F. L. Leonard, Franklin Bradley, J. B. Oliver, O. F. Winton.

For two years—W. M. Ward, W. G. Nixon, J. E. Mealley, R. T. Kilpatrick.

For three years—C. E. Wakefield, George A. Fee, W. J. Cain, F. H. Townsend.

**Conference Relations**—For one year—R. L. Hewson, J. G. Haller, H. Cansfield.

For two years—J. W. Campbell, L. E. Lovejoy, W. B. Collins.

For three years—C. L. Adams, E. J. Warren, J. H. McCune.

**Connectional Interests**—F. B. Johnston, E. O. Spaulding, A. E. Healey, F. T. Moore, J. S. Steininger, James Pascoe, J. D. James, J. T. M. Stephens, D. M. Christian, Arthur Camburn, Durand Springer, B. E. Allen, D. F. Strong, J. E. Beal.

**Memoirs**—A. B. Sutcliffe, H. J. Johnson, W. G. Nixon, F. L. Leonard, A. R. Johns.

**Ministerial Equipment**—A. W. Stalker, H. Lester Smith, Geo. Elliott, S. M. Gilchriese, Guy V. Hoard, H. H. Mallinson, N. E. Karr, C. M. Thompson

**Social Service and Moral Reform**—Reuben Crosby, W. B. Weaver, E. H. Scott, Geo. L. Durr, T. H. Martin, J. I. Nickerson.

**Nomination**—W. M. Ward, Eugene Moore, D. Stanley Shaw, J. G. Rutledge, Simon Scofield, Stephen Polkinghorne.

**Parsonage Committee**—Grant Perkins, Isaac Wilcox, E. D. Dimond, C. E. Stedman, W. A. Brown, J. D. Young, C. A. Lohnes.

**Church Federation**—G. W. Jennings, W. H. Rider, Levi Bird.

**Education**—W. J. Cain, A. T. Camburn, F. F. Fitchett, H. J. B. Marsh, T. A. Rankin, M. T. Seelye, B. A. Crampton.

**Transportation Bureau**—For one year—E. P. Bennett, J. R. Gregory.

For two years—C. L. Adams, H. J. B. Marsh, R. N. Pierce.

For three years—Earl R. Rice, Simon P. Scofield, J. T. M. Stephens.

**Resolutions**—Wm. Dawe, J. E. Mealley, Hartley Cansfield.

**Epworth League**—D. H. Glass, S. D. Eva, H. H. Mallinson, Frank Field, J. Oatey.

**Sunday Schools**—Joseph Dutton, H. Addis Leeson, J. B. McGee, Julian West, E. Bickford.

---

**Resolutions of Welcome**—W. H. Rider presented the following resolution which was adopted by a standing vote:

Resolved, That we congratulate ourselves on the return of Bishop William Burt, D.D., LL.D., to the presidency of the Detroit Conference and that it is with the sincerest and altogether unanimous spirit of brotherly appreciation that we welcome him. We desire to record our hearty endorsement of the plan of assigning our bishops to definite Episcopal areas during the quadrennium and recognize in this plan a more effective and satisfactory administration. It is worthy of mention that Bishop Burt has visited every district of every conference to which he was assigned in this area. The fellowship and inspiration of these visits of our chief pastor are of inestimable value in promoting the temporal and spiritual interests of the church. The Detroit Conference is in favor of such a plan of administration and of still further improving its efficiency.

We request the return of Bishop Burt to the presidency of our next annual conference and the continuance of his administration at least throughout the present quadrennium.

W. H. RIDER,  
F. SPENCE,  
A. W. STALKER.

**Drafts Presented**—The Bishop announced drafts of \$5,689.00 from the Methodist Book Concern, \$30.00 from the Charters Fund, and \$250.00 from the Board of Conference Claimants and they were ordered to be endorsed and turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

**Special Communications**—The Bishop was given the privilege of turning over all communications to the different Conference Committees without a special Conference action.

**Introductions**—Dr. John Krantz, representing the Methodist Book Concern, and Henry L. Wiston, Secretary of the Methodist Ministers' Relief Association, were introduced and spoke briefly to the Conference.

**Solicitor**—Hartley Cansfield was appointed as agent to receive subscriptions for the Methodist Review.

**Accounting City Mission Gifts**—C. B. Allen moved that the action of the Annual Conference of four years ago, providing that the amounts raised for city missions be included in the statistical column of the Home Missionary Society in the Conference Minutes, be rescinded, and that the reports be now made in the column provided for that cause.

**Announcements**—The chairmen of the several Committees announced meetings, and F. Spence made the announcements for the Conference Session. The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Burt.

---

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday Morning, September 24, 1914.

**Opening Services**—Promptly at 8:30 Bishop Burt announced hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," and Wm. Dawe offered prayer. "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," was then sung and the Bishop read Psalm 51 and commented on the first and second verses of the great penitential prayer.

**Journal Read**—The Secretary read the minutes of Wednesday's session and they were approved.

**Second Roll Call**—The following names were sent to the Secretary's desk reporting themselves as present at the Conference:

Dunning Idle, G. A. Beacock, Frank Jones, Benj. Reeve, J. J. Hodge, W. J. Passmore, H. J. B. Marsh, E. D. Dimond, Geo. Olmstead, Wm. Combellack, Phillip Shoemaker, Stephen Polkinghorn, Ezra R. Stevenson, Jas. W. Mitchell, J. D. Haldaday, John Sweet, J. F. Emerick, W. C. McCallister, N. Dickey, James Pascoe, H. Lester Smith, F. D. Mumby, Fred I. Walker, Lewis Keast, W. M. Ward, R. J. Chase.

**Undesignated Funds**—The Secretary read a communication from the Conference Treasurer concerning certain undesignated funds amounting to \$13.00 and J. M. Gordon moved that the check for this amount be turned over to the Conference Stewards for the Annuity Fund. It was carried.

**Question 14.**—The characters of District Superintendents D. H. Ramsdell, C. B. Allen, A. B. Leonard were passed and they made their annual reports.

**Transfers**—W. W. Gray was taken from the retired list, made effective and transferred to the Michigan Conference. D. H. Keyes was announced as having been transferred to the Wisconsin Conference.

**Question 14 Resumed**—The characters of W. E. Marvin, W. J. Balmer, C. W. Baldwin and John Dystant were passed and they made their annual reports.

**Telegram**—James Pascoe moved that the Secretary send a telegram to Samuel Jennings conveying our sympathy and prayers in his sickness. The following message was sent: "Your Conference Associates send sympathetic greeting and pray for your complete recovery."

**Resolution**—J. E. Mealley presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, there are quite a large number of the members of this Conference who, from their reports published in the Minutes for the past five years, seem to disregard the pro rating provision of the discipline on Ministerial Support to the detriment of our Conference Claimant especially,

Therefore, we request the appointment of a committee which may consider the most flagrant cases of this seeming disregard of the law of our church, and make such report as in their judgment may lead to the correction of this evil.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. MEALLEY,

For the Conference Board of Stewards.

**Special Committee**—The Bishop appointed the following committees to investigate the delinquencies mentioned in the foregoing resolution: C. L. Adams L. E. Lovejoy, W. G. Nixon, W. R. Fruit, and J. G. Haller.

**Introductions**—Miss A. Estella Fassett, Woman's Home Missionary Evangelist for the Conference and Miss A. Maude King, Field Secretary of the Deaconess Training School of Grand Rapids, were introduced and Miss King briefly addressed the Conference.

L. P. Manning of the Michigan Conference, Charles W. Collins of West Ohio Conference, H. Bau of the German Methodist Episcopal Church of Saginaw, and M. S. Rice, W. H. McClenthen and John Richards, recent transfers into the Conference, were introduced.

**Corporate Session**—J. E. Jacklin took the chair and conducted the business of the Corporate Conference. (See report.)



**Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society**—C. W. Baldwin was called to the chair and the business of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society was conducted. (See report.)

**Bishop Resumes Chair**—Bishop Burt resumed the chair.

**Time Extended**—John L. Fort, Divisional Field Secretary of the Commission on Finance, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

C. Y. Triggs, representing the Freedmen's Aid Society, was introduced and spoke briefly.

**Draft Announced**—Bishop Burt presented a draft of \$45.12 from the Union Savings Bank & Trust Co., as agent for Jesse R. Clark, treasurer of the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It was ordered endorsed and turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

**Referred to Sunday School Committee**—At the suggestion of the Bishop a discussion of the work of the Conference representative of the Board of Sunday Schools were referred to the Conference Committee on Sunday Schools for general consideration.

**Benediction**—The announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by Seth Reed.

---

### THIRD DAY.

Friday Morning, September 25, 1914.

**Opening Exercises**—After singing a hymn and prayer by Timothy Edwards, Bishop Burt read some verses from the 19th Chapter of St. Luke, speaking interestingly of the man Zaccheus and the practical lessons of his moral and spiritual recovery.

**Journal Read**—The proceedings of Thursday's session were read and approved.

**Question XIV.**—Question 14 was asked and the characters of those effective preachers called by the Bishop were passed and they reported their collections.

**Transfers**—George Ackerman to the Maine Conference, Samuel Linge to the Kentucky Conference and F. S. Goodrich to the Michigan Conference, were announced as transferred.

**Withdrawal**—Frank Copeland was announced as having withdrawn from the Ministry and Membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Referred**—Nathaniel Dickey asked for the retired relation and on the motion of C. W. Baldwin, his case was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Brother Dickey spoke briefly.

**Introductions**—President Samuel Dickie of Albion College and Dr. C. M. Boswell, Secretary of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, were introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Bishop Leaves Chair**—Bishop Burt asked C. M. Boswell to preside during the interval of his absence in consultation with the cabinet.

**Introductions**—H. H. Hood, Superintendent of Lansing District of the Anti-Saloon League, Deets Pickett, Research Secretary of the Temperance Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Joseph B. Hingeley, Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, were introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Bishop Resumes the Chair**—Bishop Burt resumed the chair.

**Peace Resolution**—S. G. Gillette presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, We have met in Conference during strange and distressing times; when nearly every civilized nation of Europe is engaged in the most stupenduous war in the history of the world; when men are dying by the thousands, sacrifices to the lust of power; when many, who are related to our American citizenship by ties of blood and religion, are laying down their lives, on either side of this struggle, we are appalled at the dreadful carnage being wrought. Therefore, be it

Resolved, that we deplore the significant absence of the Spirit of the Master whom these nations profess to love and follow; that we sympathize with those who suffer on the field of battle and those who suffer no less in the homes, now bereft of loved ones; that we approve of the efforts of the President of these United States to restore the reign of the Prince of Peace to the world; that we rejoice in his foreign policy of keeping our nation out of embarrassing entangle-

ments, and the inhumanity of war; that we pledge ourselves to loyalty to the best interests of the state and to preach the Gospel of Peace on earth, Good Will to men with greater zeal than ever before; and earnestly pray for the dawn of the day when "nations shall learn war no more." That this Conference call upon all our Ministers and Churches to observe the letter and spirit of the President's proclamation to observe Oct. 4th as a special day of prayer for the Peace of the World.

S. G. GILLETTE and eight other names.

**Announce Retirement**—Fred Townsend presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, it is the rule of the Board of Stewards that Retired Preachers shall automatically become Claimants upon the Annuity Funds at the date of retirement. Therefore, Resolved that all brethren who are to become beneficiaries of these funds shall be reported to the Board of Stewards not later than Saturday noon.

**Additional Liquor Tax**—A. R. Johns presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, certain interests have opposed an increased tax on alcoholic liquors under cover of a war tax when the facts are that little, if any, additional funds will be needed for the expense of the government;

Whereas, no time limit is proposed for the ending of the additional tax proposed.

Whereas, an added tax would only more deeply intrench the liquor power and tend to the prolongation of its life.

Therefore, be it resolved:

First, that we, the Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church do most vigorously protest against any additional tax upon alcoholic liquors; and

Second, that we most earnestly urge that the government cease all complicity with this most deadly enemy of the human race; and

Third, that we instruct our secretary to inform Chairman Underwood of our protest and our Michigan delegates in Congress of our wishes, requesting their efforts in the accomplishment of this purpose.

A. R. JOHNS,  
M. C. HAWKS,  
A. W. STALKER.

**Resolutions Referred**—On motion of Reuben Crosby the foregoing resolutions by S. G. Gillette and A. R. Johns were referred to the committee on social service.

**Transfers**—The Bishop announced the transfers of W. J. Dudgeon from South Dakota Conference, and F. L. Fitch from the Michigan Conference to the Detroit Conference.

**Continued on Trial**—Albert L. Butler, Herbert N. Hitchins, Edwin W. Sticker were continued on trial in studies of the first year.

Wm. F. Ainsworth, John W. Koyle, Wm. C. Pillowe, Ephraim Leese, J. E. Lockyer, Arthur Wesley, H. M. Karr, and John R. Kay were continued on trial in studies of the second year.

T. H. Williamson was advanced to the studies of the third year and continued on trial.

Alden R. Graves, was continued on trial in the studies of the fourth year.

**Elected to Full Membership and Deacons' Orders**—Samuel H. Berry, F. C. Bircham, A. E. Tinglan, Bert Hollige, John H. Spencer, Harold L. Rotzell, Fred Matthews, Elmer K. Smith, George Smith, Chas. S. Lee, Harry Colenso, Fred R. Walker, Alfred Wood, R. C. G. Williams, T. W. H. Marshall and R. C. Millard were elected to full membership and deacons' orders and placed in studies of the third year.

And Otto J. Lyons, Alden R. Graves, George W. Scott and F. J. Clifford having been ordained deacons previously.

Walter R. Firth was elected to full membership and deacon's orders and graduated from the course of study.

**Missionary Rule**—T. H. Williamson was elected to deacons' orders under the Missionary rule.

**Question 23**—Question 23 was asked and A. J. Holderman, C. W. Seelhoff, Peter Pennenan, M. C. Hawks, J. F. H. Harrison, M. H. Eldred, W. L. B. Collins, John A. Rowe, Wilhelm Ramakka, J. DeWitt McLouth and Herbert C. Cooley were placed on the supernumerary list.

**Made Effective**—George W. Gilroy and W. T. Wallace were made effective.

**Transfers**—Harold E. Goodenow in studies of second year from the Alabama Conference, and Harry Felton from New England Southern Conference, were announced as being transferred into the Conference.

**Referred to Committee on Conference Relations**—The cases of F. O. Jones, Franklin Bradley, John I. Nickerson, Samuel Graves, who have asked for the retired relation, were referred to the committee on Conference Relations.

**Change of Committee**—Frank N. Miner's name was substituted for that of J. I. Nickerson on the committee of Social Service and Moral Reform.

**Introductions**—W. F. Kendrick, Superintendent of the Grand Traverse district of the Michigan Conference was introduced.

**Announcements**—The announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by W. F. Kendrick.

---

#### FOURTH DAY.

Saturday Morning, September 26.

**Opening Exercises**—The morning session of the Conference began promptly with the singing of "There's a Wideness in God's Mercy," and prayer by James Pascoe. After singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," the Bishop read a few verses from the sixth chapter of St. John's Gospel and dwelt upon the contrast of the storm and the calm of life and the testing power of the tempest.

**Journal Read**—The minutes of Friday's session were read, and, after correction, were approved.

**Transfer of Church Funds**—On motion of C. W. Baldwin, the membership of the church at Denmark was united with that of the Vassar Church and the funds of the Denmark Church were ordered transferred to the united organization.

**Secretary of Old Peoples' Home**—On motion of C. W. Baldwin, the Conference requested the Bishop to appoint J. E. Jacklin corresponding secretary of the Old Peoples' Home, without salary.

**Supernumerary**—C. W. Scott was granted a supernumerary relation.

**Deaconess Board Report**—F. S. Rowland read the report of the Deaconess Board of Nine and it was adopted. (See report).

**Introduction**—Miss H. Sophie Sprague, superintendent of the Deaconess Home of Detroit, was introduced and spoke briefly.

**Question 10**—Question 10, "What members are in studies of the fourth year?" was asked, and Alden R. Graves, Richard Rowe, Samuel A. Carey, Ernest L. Carless, Harry Biddlecomb, (one condition), Geo. A. Beacock, Elmer C. Dewey, George F. Hathaway and Peter Pennanen, were placed in the studies of the fourth year.

**Executive Session**—On motion of C. B. Allen, an executive session was ordered for Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock.

**Question 11**—Question 11, "What Members Have Completed the Conference Course of Study?" was asked, and Milton L. Bennett, Ira W. Cargo, Joseph Chapman, Thos. E. Collister, Geo. P. Davey, Alvin G. Doten, Sidney D. Eva, W. C. Francis, Victor J. Hufton, Aaron H. McConnell, Oscar T. Olson, Edwin Stephens, Wm. M. Young, and Frank Fitch were graduated from the course of study and elected to Elders' Orders.

**Location**—Aaron H. McConnell was elected to Elders' orders and was granted a location at his own request.

**Question 6**—Question 6, "Who Have Been Continued on Trial in Studies of the First Year?" was asked, and Reginald Feuell and Marcus G. McIntosh were continued on trial in the studies of the first year.

And Fred A. Andrews, Joseph Blackmore, E. M. Brown, Lorne Carter (one condition), S. S. Cross, Arthur Garman, James H. James, Aaron Mitchell, Dow D. Nagle, Frank N. Purdy, Joseph Talbot, and J. A. Yeoman, were advanced to the studies of the Second Year.

**Third Year Studies**—Chester H. Brewer, Joseph Hitchins, Frank Schleicher, Marcus Shattuck, W. J. Weidenhammer, were continued in the studies of the third year, and W. W. Whitehouse was advanced in the studies of the third and continued on trial.

**Elected to Deacons' Orders**—On motion of C. B. Allen, Harold E Goodenow was elected to Deacons' Orders under the Missionary Rule.

**From Another Church**—W. J. Ostrander was received from the Methodist Protestant Church and his ordination as an Elder was recognized.

**Readmitted**—Robert E. Miller was readmitted into the Conference and his relationship changed from that of location to effective.

**Introduction**—Chaplain E. H. Lougher, of Jackson Prison, Dr. Franklin Hamilton, of Washington University, Alvin Knoblock, of Detroit, Dr. Clarence Green, of Albion College, were introduced and each briefly addressed the Conference.

**Endorsement of Epworth Laboratory**—H. Lester Smith presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Be it resolved, That this Conference heartily endorse the plan, proposed by Professor Greene, viz., to secure the remaining Twenty Thousand Dollars needed to complete the Forty Thousand Dollar Fund required for the construction and equipment of Epworth Physical Laboratory at Albion College, the Twenty Thousand Dollars to be secured from not to exceed two hundred persons or organizations before June 17, 1915.

Be it further resolved, That it is the sense of the Detroit Conference that our pastors should earnestly assist in securing the \$20,000 before the next Commencement Day of Albion College and thus make possible the construction of Epworth Physical Laboratory during the summer of 1915.

H. LESTER SMITH,  
M. S. RICE.

**Introduction**—Rev. J. Ambrose Dunkel, Moderator of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Michigan, was introduced and brought hearty greetings to the Conference.

**Report of Special Committee**—J. G. Haller read the report of the special committee of five to consider the pro-rating of Ministerial support. It was adopted as follows:

Your committee to whom was committed the task of considering the matter of pro-rating all monies paid by the Churches for ministerial support, would report as follows:

The Law of the Church enjoins upon each pastor that the money paid by any church or charge for ministerial support must be pro-rated among Bishops, District Superintendents, Pastors and Conference Claimants.

We have no disposition, nor is it our prerogative to expose or rebuke pastors and churches that are delinquent in this matter. We wish only to acquaint you with the actual condition of things and to give you some facts and figures that reveal the great injury done our Conference Claimants if what is rightfully theirs is withheld from them. We further submit for your consideration the following facts: It is said that we have the largest number of Conference Claimants of any Conference in the Church and the poorest system of providing for them. We have about 327 charges, and of these 176 failed to pro-rate last year. This caused a loss of \$5,077.00 or an average of thirty dollars for each claimant.

Last year the Bishops received in this Conference 54.46% of the amount asked, District Superintendents received 97.91% Pastors, 99.91% and the Conference Claimant 77.05%.



District.	Deficit.	100%+	100%	75%+	50%+	25%+	25-	0
1—Port Huron ....	411		28	11	3	5	2	1
2—Flint .....	428	4	29	5	6	5		
3—Saginaw .....	462		21	2	5	5	4	3
4—Ann Arbor .....	57		18	3	11	10	2	1
5—Detroit .....	759	6	11	7	8	5	4	3
6—Houghton .....	1023	2	8	4	2	12	7	2
7—Straits .....	1337		5	1	4	2	20	11
	5077	12	118	33	39	44	39	21

Table showing the result of pro-rating on Conference Claimants by the men in the various districts according to the minutes of 1914.

It is evident that this discrepancy is not wholly attributable to remissness on the part of Pastors or District Superintendents, though much of it may be.

Because of these and other facts that might be adduced, we believe the time has fully come when we should stand shoulder to shoulder in this matter by renewing our efforts and bring all delinquent charges up to the standard this year. We recommend: First. That the District Superintendents be requested, the first Quarterly Conference in each charge, to call attention to this law and to urge strict compliance with the same.

Second. That at the annual sessions of this Conference the presiding Bishop shall request pastors, when they report collections all taken, also to state whether or not all monies paid for ministerial support have been pro-rated as required by the laws of the church.

C. L. ADAMS,  
L. E. LOVEJOY,  
W. G. NIXON,  
W. R. FRUIT,  
J. G. HALLER.

**Telegrams**—Telegrams of greeting were read from Samuel Jennings and Bishop Leete, and the Conference concurred with the Bishop in conveying hearty greeting to Bishop Leete.

**Question 24**—Question 24, "Who are the retired preachers?" was asked, and the following 78 names were called and their characters passed:

D. W. Hammond, Wm. M. Triggs, J. M. Johnstone, W. E. Dunning, Wm. Tuttle, Geo. Stowe, J. E. Withey, John Evans, L. L. Houghton, A. F. Blood, A. R. Laing, J. J. Hodge, Seth Reed, H. S. White, T. Edwards, G. W. Carter, C. Gibbs, L. S. Tedman, C. W. Austin, J. Frazer, J. M. Gordon, M. J. Carley, C. S. Eastman, Geo. Nixon, G. S. Weir, J. Wright, J. D. Hubbell, W. C. McIntosh, J. L. Walker, James Jackson, J. H. McIntosh, M. H. McMahon, W. W. Washburn, Henry C. Northrup, W. W. Benson, Wm. B. Pope, David Casler, Guy M. Bigelow, Henry Nankervis, Joel B. Goss, J. F. Emerick, J. B. Oliver, B. C. Moore, I. E. Springer, J. H. Thomas, J. W. Fenn, D. B. Millar, R. L. Cope, A. F.

Bourns, Richard Hancock, E. W. Ryan, M. W. Gifford, W. H. Shier, Roland Woodhams, John M. Wilson, P. J. Wright, Benjamin Reeve, E. W. Frazee, L. P. DuPuis, Horace Palmer, N. N. Clark, J. D. Halliday, George E. Sloan, D. H. Yokom, O. W. Willits, W. J. Bailey, John Sweet, C. B. Clark, James Ivey, Eugene Yager, Arthur S. Tedman, E. G. Gordon, Leonard Hazard, Samuel R. Williams, Robert N. Mulholland, Andrew W. Wilson, Charles E. Benson, M. H. Bartrum.

**Conference Relations**—The Committee on Conference Relations recommended that M. H. Bartram be taken from the retired list and made effective, and that Samuel Graves, F. O. Jones, J. I. Nickerson, Franklin Bradley and N. Dickey be placed on the retired list. It was so ordered.

**Resolution**—O. W. Willits presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Understanding the Holy Scriptures as we do, reading the history of Christian Nations as we must, and observing influences and tendencies as they exist, we are held to the conclusion that both the security of the state and the prosperity of the people are inseparably involved in the quiet and religious observance of the Sabbath day. Therefore, in view of the fact that, this year, the gates of the Michigan State Fair were thrown wide open upon the Sabbath day, we cannot be silent without confession of impotence. Individual action we may be powerless to control; but institutions which bear our common civic name and which look for patronage and support to all the citizens of the state must heed the voice of public sentiment. Therefore, representing a numerically large and influential part of the state, and ourselves an earnestly active force in Social Service, the Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church sends its most determined protest—and we affectionally appeal to the officers and directorate of the Michigan State Fair Association that they will make such regulations for the future as will preserve our heartiest co-operation and preclude the necessity of a demand for restraining legislation. We are their friends; and pray them that we may continue to be so.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the Conference convey the above protest and appeal to the Secretary of the Michigan State Fair Association as the mind of this Conference.

O. W. WILLITS,  
JOHN RICHARDS,

**Dividend from Michigan Advocate**—J. H. Potts, editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate, was presented to the Conference, and after a brief address, brought the annual check amounting to \$1,272.63. This was gratefully received and was ordered turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

**Time Extended**—On motion the time was extended.

**Reception of Class**—The class for admission into full-membership was called forward, and, after an address by the Bishop, the Disciplinary questions were answered and S. Herbert Berry, Harry Colenso, Bert Hollidge, Chas. S. Lee, Royce Millard, Harold L. Rotzel, Richard Rowe, Geo. Smith, Elmer K. Smith, John H. Spencer, Arthur E. Tinglan, Fred R. Walker, Richard C. G. Williams, Alfred Wood, Alden R. Graves, Otto J. Lyons, Geo. W. Scott, Milton L. Bennett, and U. G. Ostrander, were admitted into full membership.

**Introduction**—Dr. C. H. Hubbell, General Secretary of the Board of Young People's Work of the Methodist Protestant Church, was introduced.

**Doorkeepers**—Wm. Dawe, John Mealley and James Pascoe were appointed door keepers for the Executive session.

**Announcements and Benediction**—The notices were given and the benediction pronounced by Dr. Hubbell.

---

## EXECUTIVE SESSION.

Saturday Afternoon, September 26.

Bishop Burt called the Executive Session to order at 1:30 P. M., and called upon John Hodge to offer prayer.

**Journal Read**—The proceedings of the morning session were read, corrected and approved.

**J. A. Cottam**—W. H. MacClenthen moved that the case of J. A. Cottam be referred to the District Superintendent, C. B. Allen, for adjustment.

**Withdrawn**—M. J. Stevens was announced as having withdrawn from the Ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Class for Admission**—F. C. Bircham, Fred Matthews, Thomas W. H. Marshall, Walter Firth, and Frederick Clifford were admitted into full membership.

**Introduction**—Dr. M. J. Trenery, Extension Secretary of the Board of Sunday Schools, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

**Hour of Session**—On motion it was ordered that Conference open at 8 A. M. Monday.

**Announcements**—The announcements were made and the benediction pronounced by Bishop Burt.

---

#### FIFTH DAY.

Sunday, September 27, 1914.

See Anniversaries and Sunday Services.

---

#### SIXTH DAY.

Monday Morning, September 28, 1914.

**Opening Services**—At 8 A. M. Bishop Burt took the chair and announced Hymn No. 1. W. B. Collins and B. C. Moore led in prayer, and the morning devotions were closed with singing "Nearer My God to Thee."

**Journal Read**—The proceedings of the Executive Session of Saturday afternoon were read and approved.

**Question 36**—Question 36, "Where shall the next Conference be held?" was asked. Invitations were extended for the Conference session of 1915 from E. D. Dimond of the First Church, Port Huron, W. H. MacClenthen of the Central Church, Pontiac, and Frank F. Fitchett of the Grand River Church, Detroit.

The invitation from Port Huron was unanimously accepted and the thanks of the Conference extended to Pontiac and Detroit.

**Request Publication**—W. B. Collins presented the following resolution which was heartily adopted:

As a Conference we wish to record our high appreciation of the very timely sermon delivered by Bishop Burt Sunday morning. A no more appropriate subject could have been discussed, and we believe much good has been accomplished by the same. We would also express our desire that our beloved Bishop Burt be requested to give in pamphlet form his extensive knowledge on the subject of Roman Catholicism, a subject that is so little understood by the majority of our people. It will be many years before another official of our Church can speak with such authority on this all-important subject.

W. B. COLLINS,  
A. R. JOHNS,  
WM. J. BALMER.

**Certificate of Ordination**—The Bishop handed in the following Certificate of Ordination.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on Sunday, the twenty-seventh day of September, nineteen hundred and fourteen, in the City of Saginaw, the seat of the session of the Detroit Annual Conference, I ordained as Deacons; Samuel H. Berry, Frederick C. Bircham, Arthur Tinglan, Bert Hollidge, John Herbert Spencer, Harold Lavern Rotzell, Fred Matthews, Elmer K. Smith, George Smith, Charles S. Lee, Harry Colenso, Fred R. Walker, Alfred Wood, Richard C. S. Williams, Thomas W. H. Marshall, Walter Firth, Royce C. Millard, F. H. Williamson, Harold A. Goodenow, Richard Rowe, and also assisted by Elders ordained: Milton L. Bennett, Ira W. Cargo, Joseph Chapman, Thomas E. Collister, George P. Davey, Alvin T. Doten, Sidney D. Eva, W. C. Francis, Victor J. Hufton, Oscar T. Olson, Edwin Stevens, William M. Young and Frank Fitch, as Elders, and consecrated Rosa M. Bradley, Cora A. Cole, Nellie C. Stevens and Edith A. Wilsey as Deaconesses.

(Signed) WILLIAM BURT,  
Presiding Bishop.

**Conference Evangelist**—It was moved and seconded that the Bishop be requested not to appoint Conference Evangelists. The motion was carried.

**Class for Admission**—George A. Bowles, Wm. M. Jones, Thos. S. Botrell, Wm. Clyde Donald, Wm. Bleam, Herbert W. Walton, Wm. Blakely, and Victor E. Love were admitted on Trial and placed in the studies of the first year.

**Attend School**—The Bishop was requested to leave Wm. Clyde Donald without appointment to attend one of our schools.

**Withdrawal**—D. H. Ramsdell moved that Thos. H. Martin be permitted to withdraw from the Ministry and Membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church to join the Congregational Church, and that his parchments be returned to him properly endorsed. It was carried.

**Resolution of Appreciation**—H. A. Field presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, D. C. Challis, our most faithful and efficient Registrar for so many years, has deemed it necessary to relinquish the work he has done with such painstaking care, be it hereby

Resolved, That we express our heartiest thanks as a Conference to Brother Challis for the devoted work of the years, and assure him of our love and appreciation.

**Seth Reed Takes Chair**—The Bishop requested Seth Reed to take the chair during the remainder of the morning session.

**Petition to Regents**—A. W. Stalker presented the following petition addressed to the Regents of the University of Michigan and it was adopted:

Resolved, That the Detroit Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled at Saginaw, Michigan, on September 28, 1914, respectfully petitions the Honorable Board of Regents of the University of Michigan, that, in the registration of the students, provision may be made in the directory card of the registration blank which shall give to each student an opportunity to note his or her church membership or church preference.

GEO. ELLIOTT,  
A. R. JOHNS,  
FRANK S. ROWLAND.  
WM. DAWE.

**Wesleyan Guild Funds**—A. W. Stalker moved that a place for recording the contributions to the Wesleyan Guild be provided in the blanks furnished the pastors for their reports.

The Conference also endorsed the Wesleyan Guild and renewed their pledges for its support.

**Report of Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society**—John Sweet read the report of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society. It was adopted. (See report).

**Old Peoples' Home**—W. W. Washburn presented the report of the Old Peoples' Home and it was adopted. (See report).

The Secretary was ordered to cast the ballot of the Conference for the Trustees named in this report.

**Report of Committee on Nominations**—W. M. Ward presented the report of the Committee on Nominations. The report was received and ordered printed in the minutes.

**Church Federation**—W. H. Rider presented the report of the Church Federation Committee and it was adopted. (See report).

**Connectional Interests**—James Pascoe read the report of the Committee on Connectional Interests and it was adopted. (See report).

**Report of Sunday School Committee**—Joseph Dutton read the report of the Committee on Sunday Schools which was recommitted for minor changes.

**Financial Report**—E. King made the report of the financial secretary. It was adopted.

**Old Peoples' Home**—H. Lester Smith presented the following report which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Conference has heard with hearty approval the plans of the Trustees of the Old Folks' Home relative to the erection of a new building and pledge them the hearty co-operation of the body.

H. LESTER SMITH,  
C. M. THOMPSON.

**Historical Records**—J. E. Mealley read the following report of the Historical Committee. It was adopted and Seth Reed, W. W. Washburn, S. D. Eva, and John E. Mealley, were elected as the committee named in the report.

The Committee on Historical Records regrets that it is unable to report much interest or progress in the matter referred to it.

We, therefore, desire to present the following resolution:

That the Conference recommend that a Committee be appointed to prepare the necessary constitution and by-laws for the permanent organization of a Conference Historical Society, whose work it shall be to take care of matters and material of historical importance and provide funds to carry on the work.

This committee shall report to the next Conference. We would also respectfully request that Brother S. D. Eva be appointed Secretary of this committee.

SETH REED,  
W. W. WASHBURN,  
S. D. EVA,  
JOHN E. MEALLEY,

**Educational Report**—W. J. Cain read the report of the Committee on education. It was adopted. (See report).

**Conference Program**—Joseph Dutton presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

Resolved, That the Conference thoroughly appreciates the work of Brother Spence in reserving a part of one forenoon for discussion of the formal theme, "Modern Thought and the Evangelistic Emphasis," and the fine presentation of the same by Dr. George Elliott, and recommends to the host of the 1915 Conference, the setting apart of one entire afternoon for the discussion by the members of the Conference of at least two themes vitally related to the work of the Christian Ministry.

JOSEPH DUTTON,  
W. H. RIDER,  
J. S. STEININGER.



**Bureau of Transportation**—E. R. Rice presented the report of the Bureau of Transportation which was adopted. (See report).

**Auditing Committee**—The Auditing Committee presented its report and it was adopted. (See report).

**Editing Minutes**—George Elliott moved that the minutes be the Official Journal of the Conference sessions, and that the Secretary be authorized to edit the reports.

**Parsonage Furniture**—Grant Perkins read the report of the committee on furnishing parsonages, and the report was adopted. (See report).

**Time Extended**—On motion the time was extended.

**Michigan Christian Advocate**—W. J. Cain read the following resolution which was adopted:

We unhesitatingly recommend the Michigan Christian Advocate. We believe the Advocate increases pastor's salaries, enriches the spiritual life of the people, builds up the Sunday School, enlarges the offering for benevolences and furnishes the home with instructive, inspiring, religious reading matter.

Realizing that it is nothing short of a tragedy in this reading age for a home to be without a Christian paper, we pledge ourselves as pastors to give the Michigan Christian Advocate our heartiest support and the widest circulation possible.

**Adjournment**—The announcements were made and the doxology was sung and the conference stood adjourned until 1:30 o'clock.

---

#### SIXTH DAY.

Monday Afternoon, September 28, 1914.

**Opening Exercises**—At 1:30 Hymn 386 was announced by Seth Reed, whom the Bishop had asked to open the afternoon session, and John Sweet led in prayer.

**Sale of Church**—District Superintendent Dystant moved that confirmation be given to the sale of our Church at Mikado and that the proceeds of the sale be devoted to the work in the Straits District. It was carried.

**Anti-Saloon League Trustees**—On motion of Geo. Elliott, J. G. Haller, W. B. Collins, D. M. Christian and O. H. Smith were elected trustees of the Anti-Saloon League of Michigan.

**Communications**—The Memorial from the Vermont Conference to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1916, relating to the support of retired supplies, was referred to the Board of Stewards.

The communication from the Montana Conference, in reference to the unification of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church South, was laid on the table.

The appeal in behalf of the Soldiers and Sailors of the Army and Navy and National Guard of the United States by the Association of Chaplains of the Military and Naval Forces of the United States was received and endorsed.

**Undergraduate Association**—On motion of George Elliott, the Conference heartily endorsed the Undergraduate Association of the Conference and promised its loyal co-operation and sympathy.

**Bishop Resumes the Chair**—Bishop Burt resumed the chair.

**Journal Read**—The Journal of the morning was read, and approved.

**Missionary Appropriations**—C. W. Baldwin read the Missionary appropriations, and they were approved.

**Missionary Boards**—C. W. Baldwin read the nominations for the Conference Board of Foreign Missions and the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. They were confirmed.

**Resolution of Courtesy**—Resolutions of gratitude for all the factors which had contributed to the comfort of the Conference and facility in performing its business, were read by William Dawe, chairman of the committee on resolutions and these were heartily adopted.

**Church Sale**—W. E. Marvin moved that permission be granted to sell the church at Humbolt and the proceeds turned over to the Diorite Church. Carried.

**Requests for Appropriations**—C. B. Allen read the requests of the Conference for the appropriations from the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension for special work, and they were adopted.

**Collection for Janitor**—A collection for the Janitor of the Church was taken and amounted to \$26.51.

**Property Sale**—The following resolution was presented by C. B. Allen and adopted by vote:

Resolved, that this conference recognize the property of the Kenwood Methodist Episcopal Church of Detroit as at present reposing in trust

with the trustees of the North Woodward Methodist Episcopal Church of Detroit, and that the said trustees are hereby authorized to sell the above named property.

C. B. ALLEN,  
M. S. RICE.

**Report of Special Committee**—The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in view of further light received by the Committee of investigation in the case of C. M. Loomis the Committee recommends that he be permitted to withdraw from the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church and that all references to the matter be stricken from the minutes of the executive session.

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

HARTLEY CANSFIELD.

**To Attend School**—The Bishop was requested to leave Marcus McIntosh, William Jones, William C. Donald, Reginald Feuell, Edwin C. Stricker, Ephraim Leese, John E. Lockyer, Arthur Wesley, Alfred Wood, E. C. Dewey, W. W. Whitehouse, Herbert N. Hitchens and Joseph Hitchins without appointment, to attend one of our schools.

**Conference Stewards Report**—The Conference Stewards reported that there were \$48,000 claims on Conference Funds, for which \$28,000 was received; and \$719 was apportioned to the General Board of Conference Claimants.

**Statistician Reports**—The Statistician made his report and it was received.

**Transfers**—The Secretary announced the following transfers: Sanford McDonald, from the North Indiana Conference; P. M. Jameson, from the Genesee Conference; Frank Cookson, from the Michigan Conference, into the Detroit Conference, and transferred out of the Detroit Conference, H. A. Brown, to Central New York.

**Supernumerary**—C. W. Butler was granted a supernumerary relation at his own request.

**Treasurer's Report**—On motion, that part of the Treasurer's report which was read was received and the complete report was ordered printed in the minutes.

**Missionary Sermon**—The Bishop appointed H. Lester Smith to preach the Annual Missionary Sermon.

**Adjournment**—Geo. Elliott moved that after reading the minutes and appropriate devotional exercises and the reading of the appointments the Conference stand adjourned sine die.

---

We hereby certify that the above is a correct record of the fifty-ninth session of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

William Burt.

*President.*

H. Addison

*Secretary.*

## Anniversaries

---

### Epworth League, Tuesday Evening

The State President of the Epworth League, Dr. Clarence W. Green of Albion, presided. The pre-Conference attendance of ministers was unusually large. Dr. M. S. Rice, Pastor of North Woodward Church, Detroit, gave the address. The Charles Wesley Club under the leadership of Dr. A. R. Johns, furnished music.

---

### Memorial Services

This service followed the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper on Wednesday morning. A. B. Sutcliffe, chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, presided. Bishop Burt led in prayer. The roll of the deceased was called by the Secretary of the last Conference, H. Addis Leeson, the Conference standing. Dr. George Elliott of Bay City, gave the Memorial address which was full of comfort for the bereaved and hope for those upon whom the mantles of these translated have fallen.

---

### The Woman's Home Missionary Society

The Anniversary of the Woman's Home Missionary Society was held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon. Mrs. J. C. Waters, Corresponding Secretary of the Detroit Conference W. H. M. S., presided. Mrs. A. Estella Fassett conducted devotions. Miss Maud King, of the Michigan Deaconess Training School, made a plea for Michigan's young women to devote themselves to deaconess service. Dr. M. S. Rice offered prayer. Mrs. Geo. O. Robinson, of Detroit, was introduced and gave a review of the work of the Woman's Home Missionary Society and the outlook for the coming year, naming several reasons why the Society should have the support of the pastors. Following the public meeting, Mrs. Geo. O. Robinson was tendered a reception in the parsonage.

**Conference Discussion**

Wednesday afternoon at 4 o'clock the Conference assembled for the discussion of the topic, "Modern Thought and the Evangelistic Emphasis." Dr. George Elliott opened the discussion, which was participated in by Oscar Willits and Dr. M. C. Hawks. In the absence of Dr. A. W. Stalker, Dr. M. S. Rice was called to preside.

---

**Freeman's Aid Society Anniversary**

Wednesday evening was set apart for the anniversary of this Society. Dr. H. Lester Smith, pastor of Central Church, Detroit, was in the chair. The congregation joined in singing the Hymn, "Higher Ground," and after a responsive Scripture Lesson, Rev. J. B. Oliver led in prayer. Mr. Kinsey and Miss Percy of Saginaw, sang a duet. The chairman announced two speakers and introduced in turn Prof. G. H. Trever, of the Department of New Testament Exegesis and Systematic Theology, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia, and Rev. C. Y. Trigg, B. D., pastor of Warren Methodist Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pa. These gentlemen very informingly and entertainingly presented the encouraging progress of the work among the negroes and pleaded that the black man be given a man's fair chance to make good in the world. In the interval of the addresses the Charles Wesley Club, sang "Nearer to Thee," and "Steal Away to Jesus."

---

**The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society**

The anniversary of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society was observed Thursday afternoon. Mrs. Elmer Houser, of Detroit, Conference President, occupied the chair. Mr. Kinsey sang two solos. After reports of the work for the year, Dr. M. S. Rice, of North Woodward Church, Detroit, with fine effectiveness exalted the personal experience of Christ in the heart as the basic principle of all Missionary endeavor.

---

**Sunday School Institute.****Thursday Afternoon.**

At 4:30 D. Hasler Glass, representing the Board of Sunday Schools, took the chair, and in the absence of Rev.

M. J. Trenary of Chicago, gave an address outlining the work of the Board. Facts and Figures were freely indicative of the wide scope and cheering results of the Board's activities. Discussion of Sunday School problems and methods followed.

---

#### **Newell Dwight Hillis.**

An audience which taxed the capacity of Jefferson Avenue Church assembled Thursday evening to hear Newell Dwight Hillis, the renowned pastor of Plymouth Congregational Church, Brooklyn, New York. The noted speaker was at his best and thrilled his audience with his delineation of the character and times of Oliver Cromwell and the influence of this great apostle of liberty on all subsequent history.

---

#### **The Board of Home Missions and Church Extension— Friday afternoon.**

This anniversary was held at 2:30 Friday afternoon. Dr. C. M. Boswell, Corresponding Secretary of the Board, was the speaker. The progress of the Board's work was outlined and emphasis was laid upon the point that the effort to sustain Home Missions and build churches was to be the one sole end that men may be converted to God.

---

#### **The Board of Education**

At four o'clock Dr. Wm. Dawe was in the chair, Dr. J. C. Willitts, of Grand Rapids, was introduced as the representative of the Board of Education. Speaking to the theme: "Efficiency in Education," Dr. Willitts pointed out that Methodism was born in a university; our many schools testify to Methodism's emphasis upon scholarship and that life is brought into the highest efficiency through a conscious relationship with Jesus Christ.

---

#### **The Board of Conference Claimants— Friday Evening.**

Dr. Jacklin presided. After the transaction of important business relating to the interests of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society, Dr. Joseph B. Hingeley, of Chicago, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Conference Claim-

ants, gave the address of the evening. His plea for a larger pension for the retired ministers of the Church was strong and full of promise for the future of this important movement.

---

#### Methodist Federation for Social Service

The Anniversary of the Federation of Social Service was the feature of Saturday afternoon. Dr. Geo. Elliott was chairman and led the devotions. The Charles Wesley Club sang "Onward and Upward," and "Launch Away." Dr. Elliott introduced Professor Harry F. Ward, of Boston University, Secretary of the Federation. Discussing the topic: "The Social Task of the Church," Prof. Ward said the work of the Church was not Social Reform but Social Regeneration.

---

#### Sunday Services.

The Love Feast Sunday morning under the leadership of Dr. W. W. Washburn was a precious prelude to the spiritual enjoyments of the Lord's Day.

The evangelical pulpits of the city courteously welcomed the representative ministers of the Conference.

At the Conference Church Pastor Frederick Spence directed the morning hour of worship. The venerable Dr. Seth Reed led in prayer. Bishop Burt announced the text, Romans 1:16 and in a sermon of great power boldly contrasted Modern Romanism with the Simple Gospel preached by Paul.

The afternoon hour, 3 o'clock, found the Conference assembled for the impressive service of ordination. After certain designated members of the classes representing the Districts had related their call to the ministry the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents and Elders present, ordained 20 Deacons and 13 Elders. The Bishop also consecrated four Deaconesses.

At 5:00 o'clock sharp Bishop Burt presided at a great mass meeting in the Auditorium. Prof. Harry Ward, of Boston University, gave the address on the subject: "The Challenge of Socialism to Christianity."

At the evening hour of worship the Anniversary of the Foreign Missionary Society was observed, and Dr. W. F. Oldham, General Secretary, gave the address, calling Methodism to its knees before God in view of the calamity of war in which the leading Christian nations are now engaged.



Mr. Kinsey and Miss Flannigan sang solos appropriate to the sentiment of the hour.

---

#### Automobile Tour of the City

The Conference, through the courtesy of the Board of Trade of Saginaw, enjoyed a trip through the residential and industrial sections of the city, leaving the Church at 5 o'clock Saturday afternoon.

---

#### Sacred Concert— Saturday Evening.

A chorus of sixty voices with orchestra of fifteen pieces under the direction of Mr. J. C. Cumming rendered a two part concert to the delight of the great audience which overflowed the church. The first part consisted of several choice selections and was followed in the second part with the presentation of "Stainer's Crucifixion." The solos by Miss Flannigan were especially appreciated.

## DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

---

**1. Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?**

Yes.

**2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**

Frank Cookson, from Michigan Conference; F. L. Fitch (undergraduate), from Michigan Conference; Harry Felton, from New England Southern Conference; W. J. Dudgeon, from South Dakota Conference; Harold E. Goodenow (undergraduate), from Alabama Conference; Sanford McDonald, from North Indiana Conference; W. Waldo Weller, from New York East Conference; P. M. Jamison, from Genesee Conference; C. W. Sower, from the Michigan Conference.

**3. Who have been Re-admitted?**

Robert E. Miller, (Located ..... Detroit Conference)

**4. Who have been Received on Credentials and from what Churches?**

W. G. Ostrander (Elder), from Methodist Protestant Church.

**5. Who have been Received on Trial?**

*(a)* In Studies of First Year.

William Blakely, William Blead, George A. Bowles, Thomas S. Bottrell, William Clyde Donald, William M. Jones, Victor E. Lane, Herbert M. Walton.

*(b)* In Studies of Third Year.

None. .

**6. Who have been Continued on Trial?***(a)* In Studies of First Year.

Albert L. Butler, Reginald Feuell, Herbert N. Hitchins, Marcus G. MacIntosh, Edwin W. Stricker.

*(b)* In Studies of Second Year.

Wm. P. Ainsworth, Fred A. Andrews, Joseph Blackmore, E. M. Brown, Lorne Carter (Cond. on 1 Subj.), S. S. Cross, Arthur Garman, Harold A. Goodenow, James H. James, Harrison Karr, John R. Kay, John W. Koyle, John E. Lockyer, Aaron Mitchell, Dow D. Nagle, Frank Purdy, Joseph Talbot, Arthur Wesley, J. A. Yoeman, W. C. Pellowe, Ephraim Leese.

*(c)* In Studies of Third Year.

W. W. Whitehouse, F. H. Williamson.

*(d)* In Studies of Fourth Year.

None.

**7. Who have been Discontinued?**

Joseph Dibley, Horace Donnigan, Wm. C. Tyerell.

**8. Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?***(a)* Elected and Ordained Deacons this Year.

S. Herbert Berry, Frederick C. Bircham, Harry Colenso, Walter Firth, Bert Hollidge, Chas. S. Lee, Fred Matthews, (Thomas W. H. Marshall, Royce Millard, Harold L. Rotzel, Richard Rowe, Geo. Smith, Elmer K. Smith, John H. Spencer, Arthur E. Tinglan, Fred R. Walker, Richard C. G. Williams, Alfred Wood.

*b)* Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.

Frederick Clifford, Alden R. Graves, Otto J. Lyon, Geo. W. Scott, U. G. Ostrander (Meth. Prot. Church), Milton L. Bennett.

**9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?***(a)* Admitted into Full Membership this year.

S. Herbert Berry, Frederick C. Bircham, Frederick Clifford, Harry Colenso, Bert Hollidge, Chas. S. Lee, Otto J. Lyon, Fred Matthews, Royce Millard, Harold L. Rotzel, Geo. W.

Scott, Elmer K. Smith, Geo. Smith, John H. Spencer, Arthur E. Tinglan, Fred R. Walker, Richard C. G. Williams, Alfred Wood.

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously.

Joseph Hitchens, Marquis Shattuck, Frank Schleicher, W. J. Weidenhammer, Chester H. Brewer.

**10. What Members are in Studies of the Fourth Year?**

Geo. Beacock, Harry Biddlecomb (Cond. on one Subj.), Ernest L. Carless, Samuel A. Carey, Elmer E. Dewey, Alden R. Graves, Geo. F. Hathaway, Elmer E. McMichael, Peter Pennanan, Richard Rowe, W. H. Rule (Cond. on one Subj.)

**11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.

Milton Bennett, Ira Cargo, Joseph Chapman, Thomas E. Collister, George P. Davey, Alvin G. Doten, Sidney D. Eva, W. C. Francis, Frank L. Fitch, Victor J. Hufton, Aaron H. McConnell (Not present), Oscar T. Olson, Edwin Stevens, Wm. M. Young.

Walter Firth (Completed the Conference Course; elected to Deacons' Orders).

(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously.

None.

**12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**

(a) As Local Preachers.

None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule.

Walter Firth, Harold A. Goodenow, F. H. Williamson.

(c) Under Seminary Rule.

None.

**13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**

(a) As Local Deacons.

None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule.

None.

(c) Under Seminary Rule.

None.

**14. Was the Character of Each Preacher Examined?**

This was strictly done, as the name of each Preacher was called in open Conference.

**15. Who have been Transferred and to what Conferences?**

G. E. Ackerman, to Maine Conference; W. A. Brown, to Central New York Conference; H. H. Conklin, to West Ohio Conference; F. S. Goodrich, to Michigan Conference; W. W. Gray, to Michigan Conference; D. H. Keyes, to Wisconsin Conference; Thomas H. Williams, to Central New York Conference.

**16. Who have Died?**

William H. Allman, John R. Beach, George T. Bennett, Elisha E. Caster, Harry Gillingham, Joseph S. Sutton.

**17. Who have been Located at their own Request?**

Aaron H. McConnell.

**18. Who have been Located?**

None.

**19. Who have Withdrawn?**

Frank Copeland, William C. Smith, Chester M. Loomis, M. J. Stevens, Thomas E. Martin.

**20. Who have been Permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?**

None.

**21. Who have been Expelled?**

None.

**22. What other Personal Notation should be made?**

W. W. Gray, superannuate made effective.  
 M. H. Bartrum, superannuate made effective.  
 G. W. Gilroy, supernumerary, made effective.  
 W. T. Wallace, supernumerary made effective.

**23. Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?**

C. W. Butler (1), W. L. B. Collins (2), H. E. Cooley (1), M. H. Eldred (2), J. F. H. Harrison (4), M. C. Hawks (5), A. J. Holderman (3), J. DeWitt McLouth (1), William Ramakka (2), John A. Rowe (2), C. W. Scott (1), C. W. Seelhoff (3).

**24. Who are the Retired Preachers?**

D. W. Hammond (1878), Wm. M. Triggs (1878), J. M. Johnstone (1882), Wm. Tuttle (1882), Geo. Stows (1886), J. E. Withey (1887), W. E. Dunning (1890), John Evans (1890), L. L. Houghton (1890), A. G. Blood (1891), A. R. Laing (1891), J. J. Hodge (1892), Seth Reed (1893), H. S. White (1893), T. Edwards (1894), G. W. Carter (1895), C. Gibbs (1895), L. S. Tedman (1898), C. W. Austin (1899), J. Frazer (1900), J. M. Gordon (1900), M. J. Carley (1901), C. S. Eastman (1901), Geo. Nixon (1901), G. S. Weir (1901), J. Wright (1902), J. D. Hubbell (1902), W. C. McIntosh (1902), J. L. Walker (1902), James Jackson (1903), J. H. McIntosh (1903), M. H. McMahan (1904), W. W. Washburn (1904), Henry C. Northrup (1905), W. W. Benson (1905), Wm. B. Pope (1906), David Casler (1906), Guy M. Bigelow (1906), Henry Nankervis (1906), Joel B. Goss (1906), J. F. Emerick (1906), J. B. Oliver (1906), B. C. Moore (1906), I. E. Epringer (1907), J. H. Thomas (1907), J. W. Fenn (1907), D. B. Millar (1907), R. L. Cope (1907), A. F. Bourns (1907), Richard Hancock (1908), E. W. Ryan (1908), M. W. Gifford (1908), W. H. Shier (1908), Roland Woodhams (1909), John M. Wilson (1909), P. J. Wright (1909), Benjamin Reeve (1909), E. W. Frazee (1909), L. P. DuPuis (1909), Horace Palmer (1910), N. N. Clark (1910), J. D. Halliday (1908), George E. Sloan (1910), D. H. Yokom (1911), O. W. Willits (1911), W. J. Bailey (1911), John Sweet (1911), C. B. Clark (1911), James Ivey (1912), Eugene Yager (1912), Arthur S. Tedman (1912), E. G. Gordon (1912), Leonard Hazard (1912), Samuel R. Williams (1912), Robert N. Mulholland (1912), Andrew W. Wilson (1913), Charles E. Benson (1913), F. O. Jones (1914), Franklin Bradley (1914), J. I. Nickerson (1914), Samuel Graves (1914), Nathaniel Dickie (1914).

**25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?**

F. S. Rowland, W. H. Rider, Guy V. Hoard, H. Cansfield, J. S. Steininger.

**26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**

See Reports of Committees.

**27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**

See Reports of Committees.

**28. What is the Statistical Report?**

See the Statistician's Report.

**29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?**

See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

**30. What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**

\$150,086.75.

**31. What are the Claims on the Conference Fund?**

\$48,000.

**32. What has been Received on these Claims, and how has it been Applied?**

\$28,000. See Report of Conference Stewards.

**33. What is the Five Per Cent. of the amount raised for the Support of Conference Claimants, and paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?**

\$719.

**34. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?**

7% of Pastor's Salary.

**35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?**

See List of Appointments.

**36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?**

Port Huron.

## APPOINTMENTS, 1914-1915

### ANN ARBOR DISTRICT

*Superintendent*—D. H. RAMSDELL

Address, 430 South Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor. Fourth Year.

1.	Addison.....	W. A. Kishpaugh.....	E....	4
2.	Adrian.....	J. S. Steininger.....	E....	2
3.	Ann Arbor.....	A. W. Stalker.....	E....	10
	Assistant.....	Harold L. Rotzel.....	D....	3
4.	Azalia.....	G. W. Hoffman.....	E....	4
5.	Belleville.....	S. J. Pollock.....	E....	3
6.	Bell Oak.....	Lorne Carter.....	P....	3
7.	Blissfield.....	T. A. Greenwood.....	E....	5
8.	Brighton.....	F. A. Blake.....	E....	1
9.	Carleton and Scofield.....	C. D. Finch.....	S....	1
10.	Chelsea.....	G. H. Whitney.....	E....	1
11.	Clayton.....	O. F. Winton.....	E....	2
12.	Clinton.....	H. J. Johnson.....	E....	3
13.	Dansville.....	J. B. Wallace.....	E....	1
14.	Deerfield and Petersburg.....	Albert Balgooyan.....	E....	3
15.	Denton.....	W. T. Wallace.....	E....	1
16.	Dexter.....	H. M. Karr.....	P....	1
17.	Dixboro.....	E. L. Moon.....	E....	2
18.	Dundee.....	J. S. Priestley.....	E....	3
19.	Fowlerville.....	R. T. Kilpatrick.....	E....	3
20.	Grass Lake.....	H. R. Beatty.....	E....	5
21.	Howell.....	D. C. Littlejohn.....	E....	4
22.	Hudson.....	W. B. Collins.....	E....	3
23.	Leoni.....	Richard Rowe.....	D....	1
24.	Manchester.....	Simon Scofield.....	E....	2
25.	Medina.....	O. W. Willits.....	E....	1
26.	Milan.....	I. N. Wilson.....	E....	3
27.	Monroe.....	W. H. Smith.....	E....	1
28.	Morenci.....	H. G. Pearce.....	E....	5
29.	Munith.....	G. F. Hathaway.....	D....	2
30.	Napoleon.....	D. H. Campbell.....	E....	2
31.	Pinckney.....	A. T. Camburn.....	E....	1
32.	Ridgeway.....	J. E. Somers.....	E....	1
33.	Rome.....			
34.	Salem.....	Herbert Walton.....	P....	1
35.	Saline.....	G. G. Hicks.....	E....	1
36.	Samaria.....	F. J. Clifford.....	D....	2
37.	South Lyon.....	Geo. Hill.....	E....	2
38.	Stockbridge.....	W. G. Stephens.....	E....	3
39.	Tecumseh.....	George W. Jennings.....	E....	1
40.	Tipton.....	C. H. Brewer.....	D....	1
41.	Unadilla.....	Fred Coates.....	E....	4
42.	Webberville.....	P. S. Wright.....	SS....	2
43.	Weston.....	R. E. Mitchell.....	S....	1
44.	Whitmore Lake.....	J. A. Rowe.....	E....	1
45.	Williamston.....	S. M. Gilchriese.....	E....	1
46.	Willis.....	F. J. Grant.....	E....	3
47.	Ypsilanti.....	H. Addis Leeson.....	E....	5



## DETROIT DISTRICT

*Superintendent*—C. B. ALLEN

Address, 110 Hazlewood Ave., Detroit. Sixth Year.

1.	Birmingham.....	C. E. Wakefield.....	E.....	3
2.	Dearborn.....	G. P. Davey.....	E.....	1
3.	Detroit—Asbury.....	G. A. Fee.....	E.....	1
4.	Burns Avenue.....	E. R. Rice.....	E.....	5
5.	Calumet Ave.....	L. M. Blakely.....	P.....	2
6.	Campbell Avenue.....	C. E. Stedman.....	E.....	4
7.	Cass Avenue.....	F. S. Rowland.....	E.....	6
8.	Centenary.....	George L. Durr.....	E.....	2
9.	Central.....	H. Lester Smith.....	E.....	3
	Assistant.....	Milton L. Bennett.....	E.....	1
10.	Fisher Memorial.....	James Chapman.....	E.....	4
	Assistant.....	W. M. Young.....	E.....	1
11.	Fourteenth Avenue.....	L. E. Lovejoy.....	E.....	3
12.	Grand River Ave.....	F. F. Fitchett.....	E.....	4
13.	Jefferson Ave.....	L. M. Blakely.....	E.....	4
14.	Kercheval Ave.....	I. W. Cargo.....	E.....	2
15.	Leesville.....	J. H. McCune.....	E.....	4
16.	Martha Holmes.....	W. R. Fruit.....	E.....	1
17.	Mary Palmer.....	W. H. Rider.....	E.....	1
18.	Ninde.....	F. N. Miner.....	E.....	1
19.	North Woodward.....	M. S. Rice.....	E.....	2
20.	Preston.....	King D. Beach.....	E.....	1
21.	River Rouge.....	E. M. Brown.....	P.....	3
22.	Simpson.....	H. A. Field.....	E.....	4
23.	Tabernacle.....	H. H. Hough.....	E.....	4
24.	Tracy.....	Erwin King.....	E.....	1
25.	Warren Avenue.....	P. I. Osborn.....	E.....	3
26.	West Grand Boulevard.....	George E. Gullen.....	E.....	3
27.	Woodward.....	W. M. Jaquies.....	S.....	4
28.	Farmington.....	E. R. Stevenson.....	E.....	1
29.	Flat Rock.....	Henry Biddlecombe.....	D.....	1
30.	Highland Park—Memorial.....	Ernest Akin.....	E.....	2
31.	Trinity.....	John Richards.....	E.....	2
32.	Mt. Clemens.....	George Elliott.....	E.....	1
33.	New Haven.....	E. K. Smith.....	D.....	4
34.	Northville.....	R. M. Pierce.....	E.....	5
35.	Orion.....	Grant Perkins.....	E.....	2
36.	Plymouth.....	Joseph Dutton.....	E.....	3
37.	Pontiac—Central.....	W. H. McClethen.....	E.....	2
38.	First.....	W. G. Nixon.....	E.....	5
39.	Redford.....	F. C. Watters.....	E.....	2
40.	Rochester.....	F. I. Walker.....	E.....	5
41.	Romulus.....	Arthur Beedon.....	E.....	2
42.	Royal Oak.....	O. T. Olsen.....	E.....	4
43.	St. Clair Heights.....	H. A. Goodenow.....	D.....	3
44.	Trenton.....	Clement Ainge.....	E.....	4
45.	Troy and Warren.....	R. J. Chase.....	E.....	4
46.	Utica.....	C. W. Sower.....	E.....	1
47.	Wayne.....	E. W. Exelby.....	E.....	1
48.	West End.....	D. H. Yokom.....	SS.....	3
49.	Wyandotte.....	Dunning Idle.....	E.....	5

## PORT HURON DISTRICT

*Superintendent*—W. J. BALMER

Address, 1103 Erie St., Port Huron. Sixth year.

1. Adair	J. E. White	S	1
2. Algonac	Harry Felton	E	2
3. Applegate	J. W. Betts	S	2
4. Argyle	G. W. Scott	E	1
5. Armada	W. L. Moore	D	4
6. Almont	Lloyd Nixon	S	1
7. Avoca	Walter Firth	D	1
8. Bad Axe	S. G. Gillette	E	3
9. Brown City	F. L. Fitch	E	2
10. Capac	J. B. Lomas	S	3
11. Carsonville	C. L. Keene	E	2
12. Caseville	E. P. Hilderbrand	E	2
13. Cass City	W. A. Gregory	E	1
14. Crosswell	W. C. Francis	E	2
15. Clifford	William Combella	E	4
16. Davis	G. W. Gilroy	E	1
17. Deckerville	William Richards	E	1
18. Deford	V. J. Hufton	E	1
19. Dryden	Alfred Wood	D	1
20. Elkton	Joseph Chapman	E	1
21. Harbor Beach	E. G. Johnson	E	2
22. Imlay City	J. W. Mitchell	E	1
23. Jeddo	H. E. Smith	E	2
24. Kingston	Philip Shoemaker	E	3
25. Lexington	Paul Lowry	E	1
26. Marine City	S. D. Eva	E	3
27. Marlette	W. J. Cain	E	3
28. Melvin	F. N. Schleicher	D	2
29. Mindon City	W. C. L. Phillips	S	1
30. Memphis	George Horton	E	2
31. North Branch	B. E. Allen	E	4
32. Owendale, Grant & Gageton	J. A. Yeoman	P	1
33. Peck	Chester Shoemaker	S	1
34. Pigeon	G. A. Bowles	P	2
35. Pinnebog	E. L. Carless	D	3
36. Port Austin	W. L. Card	E	3
37. Port Hope	Arthur Thompson	S	1
38. Port Huron—First	E. D. Dimond	E	3
39. Gratiot Park	W. B. Weaver	E	3
40. South Park	W. E. Brown	E	3
41. Washington Ave.	J. E. Mealley	E	4
42. Port Sanilac	C. W. Stevens	S	1
43. Richmond	Norman LaMarche	E	2
44. Romeo	W. M. Ward	E	4
45. Ruby	Joseph Blackmore	P	1
46. Sandusky	L. N. Moon	E	3
47. Sandusky Circuit	John Meridith	S	1
48. St. Clair	Samuel Jennings	E	4
49. Shabbona	Joseph Dibden	S	1
50. Ubly	T. J. Stubbs	S	1
51. Yale	Waldren Geach	E	2

## SAGINAW BAY DISTRICT

*Superintendent.*—C. W. BALDWIN

Address, 1204 Broadway, Bay City, Mich. Fourth year.

1.	Akron.....	J. H. Spencer .....	D.....	2
2.	Auburn .....	Fred Matthews .....	D.....	1
3.	Au Gres.....	J. A. Hudgins.....	S.....	2
4.	Bay City—First.....	J. R. Gregory .....	E.....	8
5.	Fremont Avenue.....	William Dawe .....	E.....	2
6.	Madison Avenue.....	E. M. Moore .....	E.....	1
7.	Thoburn and Central.....	J. G. Rutledge.....	E.....	4
8.	Woodside Avenue.....	W. C. McAllister.....	E.....	1
9.	Bentley .....	H. A. Hudgins.....	S.....	1
10.	Caro.....	E. J. Warren .....	E.....	3
11.	Chesaning.....	M. T. Seelye.....	E.....	2
12.	East Tawas.....	.....	.....	.....
13.	Fairgrove.....	F. M. Purdy .....	P.....	2
14.	Freeland .....	R. L. Traymor.....	S.....	1
15.	Hemlock and Shields.....	W. H. Nicholson.....	E.....	1
16.	Laporte .....	P. M. Jameson.....	E.....	1
17.	Mayville.....	F. H. Townsend.....	E.....	2
18.	Midland.....	Joshua Bacon .....	E.....	3
19.	Midland Circuit.....	W. E. Leroy.....	S.....	2
20.	Millington.....	Manley P. Karr.....	E.....	3
21.	Omer.....	.....	.....	.....
22.	Pinconning.....	E. A. Stringer .....	E.....	2
23.	Pinconning Circuit.....	C. M. Smith.....	S.....	1
24.	Prescott.....	J. F. Brown.....	S.....	1
25.	Reese.....	A. E. Potts.....	S.....	1
26.	Rose City.....	J. R. Day.....	S.....	1
27.	Saginaw—Ames .....	G. H. Curts .....	E.....	2
28.	Epworth.....	F. B. Johnston.....	E.....	5
29.	First .....	E. P. Bennett.....	E.....	3
30.	Jefferson Avenue.....	Frederick Spence .....	E.....	4
31.	Warren Avenue.....	U. G. Ostrander .....	E.....	1
32.	St. Charles.....	W. M. Jones.....	P.....	2
33.	Smith's Crossing.....	T. B. McGee.....	E.....	1
34.	Standish.....	A. L. Butler .....	P.....	1
35.	Sterling and Alger.....	Wm. Snyder.....	S.....	2
36.	Tawas City.....	John Pinches.....	S.....	2
37.	Turner and Twining.....	A. D. Faupel .....	E.....	1
38.	Tuscola.....	D. C. Challis .....	E.....	4
39.	Unionville.....	T. W. H. Marshall.....	D.....	1
40.	Vassar.....	G. B. Marsh .....	E.....	2
41.	Watrousville.....	R. C. Millard .....	D.....	1
42.	West Branch.....	C. M. Merrill.....	E.....	2
43.	Whittemore and Hale.....	Charles Rodesiler .....	S.....	1

## HOUGHTON DISTRICT

*Superintendent*—W. E. MARVIN

Address, Hancock, Mich. Third year.

1.	Amasa.....	R. W. Broad.....	S.....	2
2.	Atlantic and Baltic .....	Henry Rogers .....	E.....	2
3.	Baraga .....	T. S. Bottrell.....	P.....	1
4.	Bessemer.....	W. S. Smith.....	E.....	3
5.	Big Bay.....	W. E. Hitchens.....	S.....	1
6.	Calumet—Finnish Mission... ..	Matti Pitkanen.....	S.....	3
7.	First.....	C. L. Adams.....	E.....	5
8.	Champion.....	R. E. Miller.....	E.....	1
9.	Crystal Falls.....	W. B. Coombe.....	E.....	3
10.	Dollar Bay.....	Ernest Brown.....	E.....	3
11.	Ewen.....	F. C. Bircham .....	D.....	1
12.	Greenland.....	Richard C. G. Williams .....	D.....	1
13.	Gwinn.....	J. R. Stevens.....	S.....	2
14.	Hancock—First Church.....	Reuben Crosby.....	E.....	3
15.	Pewabic.....	S. L. Polkinghorne .....	E.....	3
16.	Houghton—First Church.....	J. R. Rankin .....	E.....	3
17.	Huron town.....	J. H. Oatey.....	E.....	2
18.	Iron Mountain—Central .....	William Edmunds.....	E.....	1
19.	First.....	S. T. Bottrell .....	S.....	1
20.	Iron River.....	W. G. Prout.....	E.....	2
21.	Ironwood—Finnish Mission..	K. A. Nurmi .....	E.....	4
22.	First Church.....	A. E. Healy .....	E.....	3
23.	Newport.....	Edward Bickford.....	E.....	3
24.	Ishpeming—Finnish Mission.	Peter Talikka .....	S.....	1
25.	First.....	N. C. Karr.....	E.....	1
26.	Salisbury .....	Lewis Keast.....	E.....	4
27.	Kearsarge.....	Hamilton Magahay.....	E.....	3
28.	Kenton .....	W. J. Prisk .....	S.....	1
29.	Lake Linden .....	Frank Cookson.....	E.....	1
30.	L'Anse.....	L. F. Rayfield .....	E.....	1
31.	Laurium .....	A. B. Sutcliffe.....	E.....	2
32.	Maple Ridge.....	Joseph Talbot.....	P.....	1
33.	Marquette .....	C. J. Johnson .....	E.....	1
34.	Mohawk.....	Isaac Wilcox .....	E.....	3
35.	Negaunee.....	R. L. Hewson.....	E.....	2
36.	Ontonagon.....	J. H. Glidden.....	S.....	3
37.	Osceola and Centennial.....	J. J. Strike.....	E.....	1
38.	Painesdale.....	Richard Carlyon .....	E.....	5
39.	Palmer.....	Charles Nicholas.....	S.....	1
40.	Republic .....	T. E. Collister.....	E.....	1
41.	Rockland .....	W. H. Rule .....	D.....	1
42.	Tamarack .....	W. H. Collycott.....	E.....	1
43.	Tamarack Mills .....	George Lomas .....	S.....	1
44.	Trimountain.....	R. H. Prouse.....	E.....	3

## FLINT DISTRICT

*Superintendent.*—A. B. LEONARD  
Address, Flint, Mich. S1xth year.

1.	Bancroft.....	W. J. Weidenhammer.....	D.....	2
2.	Bennington and Burton.....	C. W. Barnum.....	E.....	1
3.	Byron.....	G. F. Tripp.....	E.....	2
4.	Burt.....	Walter Dees.....	S.....	1
5.	Clarkston.....	J. E. McKenzie.....	E.....	2
6.	Clio.....	E. C. C. Benson.....	E.....	3
7.	Commerce.....	R. E. Winn.....	S.....	2
8.	Corunna.....	C. E. Doty.....	E.....	3
9.	Davisburg.....	M. H. Bartram.....	E.....	1
10.	Davison.....	Frank Jones.....	E.....	3
11.	Durand.....	J. T. M. Stephens.....	E.....	3
12.	Fenton.....	C. M. Thompson.....	E.....	5
13.	Flint—Court St.....	A. R. Johns.....	E.....	7
14.	Garland St.....	G. W. Olmstead.....	E.....	1
15.	Elm Park and Goodrich.....			
16.	Oak Park.....	H. H. Mallinson.....	E.....	1
17.	Riverside and Kearsley.....	P. B. Hoyt.....	E.....	6
18.	Flushing.....	J. E. Lewiu.....	E.....	2
19.	Gaines and Duffield.....	Otto J. Lyon.....	D.....	1
20.	Grand Blanc.....	B. A. Crampton.....	E.....	1
21.	Hadley.....	F. R. Walker.....	D.....	3
22.	Hartland.....	G. A. Beacock.....	D.....	2
23.	Henderson.....	Ernest H. Scott.....	E.....	1
24.	Highland and Clyde.....	A. H. Cole.....	S.....	1
25.	Holly.....	C. S. Lee.....	D.....	1
26.	Juddville.....	O. W. Trask.....	E.....	1
27.	Lapeer.....	J. G. Haller.....	E.....	1
28.	Lainburg.....	D. D. Nagel.....	P.....	1
29.	Lennon.....	W. J. Harper.....	E.....	1
30.	Linden.....	E. A. Cross.....	E.....	1
31.	Leonard.....	A. M. Taylor.....	S.....	1
32.	Metamora.....	S. W. Bird.....	E.....	2
33.	Milford.....	J. W. Campbell.....	E.....	1
34.	Montrose.....	Robert Pattinson.....	E.....	6
35.	Morrice.....	S. A. Carey.....	D.....	2
36.	Mount Morris.....	Henry Scofield.....	E.....	1
37.	New Lothrop.....	A. E. Tinglan.....	D.....	2
38.	Oak Grove.....	E. H. Wilcox.....	E.....	3
39.	Ortonville and Seymour.....	C. E. Hill.....	E.....	1
40.	Otisville.....	G. W. Gordon.....	E.....	2
41.	Oxford and Thomas.....	J. S. West.....	E.....	1
42.	Owosso-Asbury.....	J. P. Cooper.....	E.....	3
43.	Corunna Ave.....	E. W. Foster.....	S.....	1
44.	First.....	Hartley Canfield.....	E.....	2
45.	Parshallville.....	G. A. Gorman.....	P.....	2
46.	Perry.....	J. D. Young.....	E.....	4
47.	Shaftsbury.....	G. W. Wright.....	E.....	1
48.	Swartz Creek.....	W. J. Passmore.....	E.....	5
48.	Vernon and Venice.....	L. H. Stevens.....	E.....	1
50.	Walled Lake.....	Benjamin Porter.....	S.....	1

## STRAITS DISTRICT

*Superintendent.*—JOHN DYSTANT

Address, Cheboygan, Mich. Third year.

1.	Aloha .....	J. H. James .....	P	2
2.	Alpena .....	James Pascoe .....	E	3
3.	Au Sable .....	E. M. Woodmansee .....	P	1
4.	Mission .....	Simon Greensky .....	S	4
5.	Biggs and Mio .....	.....	•	
6.	Brimley and Mission .....	Leonard Sanders .....	S	1
7.	Cheboygan .....	H. J. B. Marsh .....	E	3
8.	Detour .....	John R. Kay .....	P	3
9.	Engedine .....	Hadley Bennett .....	S	1
10.	Escanaba .....	G. V. Hoard .....	E	1
11.	Gaylord .....	C. A. Lohnes .....	E	2
12.	Germfask .....	A. J. Taylor .....	S	1
13.	Gladstone .....	F. Field .....	E	2
14.	Glennie .....	W. A. Thomas .....	E	5
15.	Grand Marais .....	Wells Gardner .....	S	1
16.	Grayling .....	Aaron Mitchell .....	P	2
17.	Harrisville .....	Fred Andrews .....	P	2
18.	Hermansville .....	S. H. Berry .....	D	1
19.	Hillman .....	John Hughes .....	S	1
20.	Indian River .....	J. H. Mapplebeck .....	S	2
21.	Lincoln .....	Walter Smith .....	S	1
22.	Long Rapids .....	A. G. Doten .....	E	1
23.	McMillan .....	Elbridge Gordon .....	S	2
24.	Mackinaw City .....	Sanford MacDonald .....	E	1
25.	Manistique .....	F. D. Mumby .....	E	3
26.	Menominee .....	R. D. Hopkins .....	E	1
27.	Millersburg .....	Bert Hollidge .....	D	3
28.	Munising .....	George Thurston .....	E	1
29.	Newberry .....	W. J. Dudgeon .....	E	1
30.	Norway .....	W. W. Weller .....	E	1
31.	Onaway .....	F. L. Leonard .....	E	4
32.	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake .....	Elmer McGirr .....	S	1
33.	Parkerville .....	George Smith .....	D	2
34.	Pickford .....	Edwin Stephens .....	E	2
35.	Pickford Circuit .....	E. E. McMichael .....	E	3
36.	Riggsville .....	William Blean .....	P	2
37.	Rogers .....	Frank White .....	S	1
38.	St. Ignace .....	A. R. Graves .....	P	2
39.	Sault Ste. Marie—Algonquin .....	Harry Colenso .....	D	1
40.	Central .....	D. Stanley Shaw .....	E	3
41.	Stephenson .....	F. H. Williamson .....	P	1
42.	Trenary .....	Stanley Stone .....	S	1
43.	Trout Lake .....	Supply .....		
44.	Vanderbilt .....	J. W. Koyle .....	P	1
45.	Vulcan .....	W. P. Ainsworth .....	P	1
46.	Wells .....	V. E. Lone .....	P	1
47.	Wilson and Spratt .....	S. S. Cross .....	P	2
48.	Wolverine .....	W. E. Regan .....	S	1

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

C. H. Morgan, Editorial Secretary Young People's Movement, member Central Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

C. H. Rutledge, Superintendent Law Enforcement Department Anti-saloon League, member Burns Ave. Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

S. A. Dean, Cashier Anti-saloon League, member Burns Avenue Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

Benjamin Chappell, Missionary in Japan, member Central Quarterly Conference.

J. E. Jacklin, Corresponding Secretary Old People's Home, member Cass Avenue Quarterly Conference.

D. C. Planette, Field Secretary Lawrence College, member Central Quarterly Conference.

D. H. Glass, Superintendent of Sunday Schools of Detroit Conference, member N. Woodward Quarterly Conference.

Without appointment to attend one of our schools: Herbert N. Hitchins, William Jones, Joseph Hitchins, William C. Donald, Reginald Feuell, Marcus G. McIntosh, Edwin W. Stricker, Ephraim Leese, W. C. Pellowe, Arthur Wesley, Elmer C. Dewey, John E. Lockyer, and W. W. Whitehouse were left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

---

Memoirs

---





ELISHA E. CASTER, D. D.

Elisha E. Caster was born March 19, 1835, in Galen, N. Y., and finished his life's course in Plymouth, Mich., Sunday, March 15, 1914, just four days before his seventy-ninth birthday. He was a member of a family of nine, only two of whom survive him, a sister, Mrs. Catherine E. Mott of Holly, and a brother, Lawton C. Caster of Garfield, Mich., both of whom attended his funeral.

From early boyhood Brother Caster was an eager student of life in its widest meanings. He had read the Bible through several times before he made a public confession of his allegiance to Jesus Christ. His conversion occurred in Rose, Mich., under the ministry of Rev. William Birdsall, during the process of a wide-reaching revival movement. At the age of twenty-two he began to preach and continued his public ministry until four weeks ago last Sunday, when he preached in Memorial church, Highland Park, with his characteristic vigor and fluency. For a full half century of stated ministry and during seven years of nominal retirement he has set forth before au-

---

---

diences from end to end of the Detroit conference the unsearchable riches of Christ.

Brother Caster entered Detroit conference in 1857 on probation, and in 1859 in full connection. He was the last survivor of a class of fourteen.

The chief charges served by him were Middleburg, Owosso, Corunna, Bay City, Marquette, Flint, (Garland Street), Detroit two pastorates—(Tabernacle church and the Old Jefferson Avenue), Romeo, Saginaw (Jefferson Avenue), Fenton, Milford, Howell and Chelsea. In addition to these pastorates there occurred six years' superintendency of the Bay City (now Saginaw) district. While on the district he spent the summer of 1891 abroad in company with Rev. Dr. E. W. Ryan, visiting Great Britain, Egypt and the Holy Land.

Since his retirement he has been in almost constant demand as a lecturer and preacher, so that he had few Sabbaths indeed of real leisure. In one locality, the home of his youth, he preached the funeral sermons of over forty of the old neighbors.

The list of his pastorates alone would furnish evidence that one of the great figures of Michigan Methodism has been removed from human vision. The churches and parsonages built and repaired would be legion; the revivals held during that half century, and the souls converted to God would make a marvelous study. On one charge he preached seventy nights in succession, and at the close received over 150 people into church membership. His great physical strength was wholly devoted to God's service. He never spared himself.

His large library attests to the thoroughness of his habits of study. His well-stored mind could produce on demand whole chapters of the Scriptures, and his memory tenaciously gripped facts, figures, names and places. Then too it became the fixed habit of life with our brother to take a sincere and active interest in the places and people where his lot was cast. This rule he carried over into the years when relieved of the specific care of churches; he was a member of the village council of Plymouth for four years, and was always interested in all phases of community welfare.

His last illness of about three weeks, was practically his only illness, for he scarce knew weakness or weariness in all the years and the swift coming of the closing days was as surprising and unexpected to himself as to all his friends.

Dr. Caster was married June 24, 1863, to Miss Harriet L. Wilbur of Bay City, Mich., and their golden wedding was celebrated last June in Plymouth. He is survived by Mrs. Caster the faithful companion of his toils and travels; by two daughters, Mrs. Ella Burnham, of West Chester, Pa., and Miss Florence Caster, a teacher in our Plymouth schools, and by a son, Dr. E. Wilbur Caster, of Detroit.

The funeral services, held in the church at Plymouth were simple and appropriate. The church was filled with sympathizing friends. The pastor Rev. Joseph Dutton, was in charge,

---



ELISHA E. CASTER, D. D.

Elisha E. Caster was born March 19, 1835, in Galen, N. Y., and finished his life's course in Plymouth, Mich., Sunday, March 15, 1914, just four days before his seventy-ninth birthday. He was a member of a family of nine, only two of whom survive him, a sister, Mrs. Catherine E. Mott of Holly, and a brother, Lawton C. Caster of Garfield, Mich., both of whom attended his funeral.

From early boyhood Brother Caster was an eager student of life in its widest meanings. He had read the Bible through several times before he made a public confession of his allegiance to Jesus Christ. His conversion occurred in Rose, Mich., under the ministry of Rev. William Birdsall, during the process of a wide-reaching revival movement. At the age of twenty-two he began to preach and continued his public ministry until four weeks ago last Sunday, when he preached in Memorial church, Highland Park, with his characteristic vigor and fluency. For a full half century of stated ministry and during seven years of nominal retirement he has set forth before au-

---

---

diences from end to end of the Detroit conference the unsearchable riches of Christ.

Brother Caster entered Detroit conference in 1857 on probation, and in 1859 in full connection. He was the last survivor of a class of fourteen.

The chief charges served by him were Middleburg, Owosso, Corunna, Bay City, Marquette, Flint, (Garland Street), Detroit two pastorates—(Tabernacle church and the Old Jefferson Avenue), Romeo, Saginaw (Jefferson Avenue), Fenton, Milford, Howell and Chelsea. In addition to these pastorates there occurred six years' superintendency of the Bay City (now Saginaw) district. While on the district he spent the summer of 1891 abroad in company with Rev. Dr. E. W. Ryan, visiting Great Britain, Egypt and the Holy Land.

Since his retirement he has been in almost constant demand as a lecturer and preacher, so that he had few Sabbaths indeed of real leisure. In one locality, the home of his youth, he preached the funeral sermons of over forty of the old neighbors.

The list of his pastorates alone would furnish evidence that one of the great figures of Michigan Methodism has been removed from human vision. The churches and parsonages built and repaired would be legion; the revivals held during that half century, and the souls converted to God would make a marvelous study. On one charge he preached seventy nights in succession, and at the close received over 150 people into church membership. His great physical strength was wholly devoted to God's service. He never spared himself.

His large library attests to the thoroughness of his habits of study. His well-stored mind could produce on demand whole chapters of the Scriptures, and his memory tenaciously gripped facts, figures, names and places. Then too it became the fixed habit of life with our brother to take a sincere and active interest in the places and people where his lot was cast. This rule he carried over into the years when relieved of the specific care of churches; he was a member of the village council of Plymouth for four years, and was always interested in all phases of community welfare.

His last illness of about three weeks, was practically his only illness, for he scarce knew weakness or weariness in all the years and the swift coming of the closing days was as surprising and unexpected to himself as to all his friends.

Dr. Caster was married June 24, 1863, to Miss Harriet L. Wilbur of Bay City, Mich., and their golden wedding was celebrated last June in Plymouth. He is survived by Mrs. Caster the faithful companion of his toils and travels; by two daughters, Mrs. Ella Burnham, of West Chester, Pa., and Miss Florence Caster, a teacher in our Plymouth schools, and by a son, Dr. E. Wilbur Caster, of Detroit.

The funeral services, held in the church at Plymouth were simple and appropriate. The church was filled with sympathizing friends. The pastor Rev. Joseph Dutton, was in charge,

---

---

and read the biographical sketch. Drs. C. B. Allen, district superintendent; W. W. Washburn and John Sweet, paid fitting tribute to his character and work, and Dr. J. E. Jacklin read appreciative resolutions adopted by the Detroit Preachers' Association. Interment was in the Riverside cemetery at Plymouth.

JOSEPH DUTTON.

#### MRS. EMMA C. ADAMS.

Twenty-six years "the mistress of the manse," a calm, cultured, loving personality, a brief acute sickness and then the translation of Emma C. Adams to the better land. Sister Adams was born Jan. 9, 1859 at Evanston, Ill., while her father was a student at the Garrett Biblical Institute. Her father, Rev. A. L. Cooper, after his graduation, moved back to the Vermont Conference, where he served faithfully and successfully. His daughter Emma was educated in the public schools of Vermont, and pursued further studies, graduating from Montpelier Seminary in 1881 and from Boston University College of Liberal Arts in 1885. For two years she was instructor in Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass. During that period she was a contributor to the magazines. Sister Adams was a brilliant woman. Her literary work in poetry and prose has been highly commended. On October 5, 1887 with her eyes fully open to the experiences of a Methodist parsonage home she married Rev. C. L. Adams. They came to Michigan and have toiled together in important charges of the Detroit conference. These twenty-six golden years the missionary interests of the church appealed to her. At the time of her death she was District President of the Woman's Foreign Missionary society. In administration and in public speech she rendered conspicuous service. Mrs. G. O. Hutchings of Howell, Mich., sums up a splendid tribute to our sister in these words: "God gave her no small place in this world, to fill, and she filled it." While Flora M. Keniff of Chelsea says of her: "Her life was marked by unusual efficiency, a woman of strong and fascinating individuality. Friendship with her was always inspiring and uplifting."

On a November day, the twelfth of the month in the year 1913, this tireless worker went to her reward. The cause of her death was heart failure, that organ being literally worn out by being overtaxed for more than thirteen years due to exophthalmic goitre. She submitted to an operation during the summer, but was too much weakened to stand the strain of life longer. A few days before her death she had presided at the District Woman's Foreign Missionary society at Lake Linden where she contracted a cold, which perhaps hastened the end.

Mrs. Adams leaves her husband, daughter Gwendolin, and son, Merrill, to mourn her loss and reflect her influence on their lives. Two sisters tarry on the shores of time, Mary C. Ward of Shelby, wife of Rev. C. M. Ward, of Des Moines Conference and Rosa M. Cooper, unmarried. The funeral services

---

---

were held at the Calumet church, Nov. 10, 1913, Rev. W. E. Marvin, the District Superintendent in charge. Addresses were made by Rev. W. E. Marvin and Rev. Reuben Crosby. Interment was made at Adrian, Mich.

“Let the sweet hope that thou are mine  
My Life and death attend;  
Thy presence through my journey shine  
And crown my journey's end.”

W. G. NIXON.



OBITUARY—REV. JOHN R. BEACH.

'Ere the voyager had reached the shore of man's allotted time on earth, some bright chariot of the skies swept close to earth and John R. Beach knew the limitations of flesh no more. Our brother was born in Weedsport, N. Y., November 30, 1847. He was the youngest of a family of twelve children, besides one foster sister. Early in life he was left parentless and made his home with his married sisters. He was educated in the public schools and attended the Medina Free Academy and a normal school at Syracuse. He entered the teaching profession and for eight years he pursued that calling successfully. He was principal of schools at Caseville, Cass City and other Michigan

---

and read the biographical sketch. Drs. C. B. Allen, district superintendent; W. W. Washburn and John Sweet, paid fitting tribute to his character and work, and Dr. J. E. Jacklin read appreciative resolutions adopted by the Detroit Preachers' Association. Interment was in the Riverside cemetery at Plymouth.

JOSEPH DUTTON.

MRS. EMMA C. ADAMS.

Twenty-six years "the mistress of the manse," a calm, cultured, loving personality, a brief acute sickness and then the translation of Emma C. Adams to the better land. Sister Adams was born Jan. 9, 1859 at Evanston, Ill., while her father was a student at the Garrett Biblical Institute. Her father, Rev. A. L. Cooper, after his graduation, moved back to the Vermont Conference, where he served faithfully and successfully. His daughter Emma was educated in the public schools of Vermont, and pursued further studies, graduating from Montpelier Seminary in 1881 and from Boston University College of Liberal Arts in 1885. For two years she was instructor in Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass. During that period she was a contributor to the magazines. Sister Adams was a brilliant woman. Her literary work in poetry and prose has been highly commended. On October 5, 1887 with her eyes fully open to the experiences of a Methodist parsonage home she married Rev. C. L. Adams. They came to Michigan and have toiled together in important charges of the Detroit conference. These twenty-six golden years the missionary interests of the church appealed to her. At the time of her death she was District President of the Woman's Foreign Missionary society. In administration and in public speech she rendered conspicuous service. Mrs. G. O. Hutchings of Howell, Mich., sums up a splendid tribute to our sister in these words: "God gave her no small place in this world, to fill, and she filled it." While Flora M. Keniff of Chelsea says of her: "Her life was marked by unusual efficiency, a woman of strong and fascinating individuality. Friendship with her was always inspiring and uplifting."

On a November day, the twelfth of the month in the year 1913, this tireless worker went to her reward. The cause of her death was heart failure, that organ being literally worn out by being overtaxed for more than thirteen years due to exophthalmic goitre. She submitted to an operation during the summer, but was too much weakened to stand the strain of life longer. A few days before her death she had presided at the District Woman's Foreign Missionary society at Lake Linden where she contracted a cold, which perhaps hastened the end.

Mrs. Adams leaves her husband, daughter Gwendolin, and son, Merrill, to mourn her loss and reflect her influence on their lives. Two sisters tarry on the shores of time. Mary C. Ward of Shelby, wife of Rev. C. M. Ward, of Des Moines Conference and Rosa M. Cooper, unmarried. The funeral services



---

were held at the Calumet church, Nov. 10, 1913, Rev. W. E. Marvin, the District Superintendent in charge. Addresses were made by Rev. W. E. Marvin and Rev. Reuben Crosby. Interment was made at Adrian, Mich.

"Let the sweet hope that thou are mine  
My Life and death attend;  
Thy presence through my journey shine  
And crown my journey's end."

W. G. NIXON.



OBITUARY—REV. JOHN R. BEACH.

'Ere the voyager had reached the shore of man's allotted time on earth, some bright chariot of the skies swept close to earth and John R. Beach knew the limitations of flesh no more. Our brother was born in Weedsport, N. Y., November 30, 1847. He was the youngest of a family of twelve children, besides one foster sister. Early in life he was left parentless and made his home with his married sisters. He was educated in the public schools and attended the Medina Free Academy and a normal school at Syracuse. He entered the teaching profession and for eight years he pursued that calling successfully. He was principal of schools at Caseville, Cass City and other Michigan

---



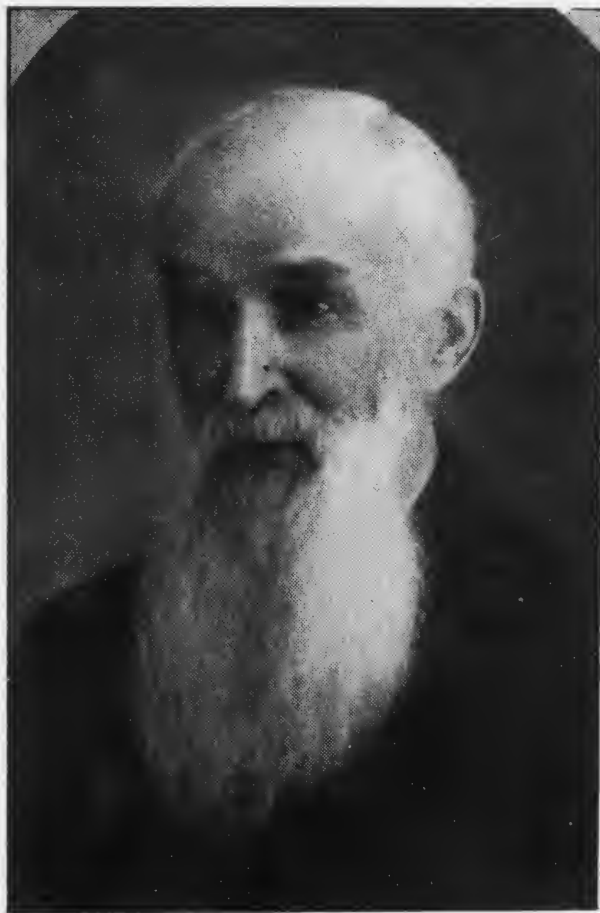
towns. April 6, 1880, he was married to Miss Eliza Dopking, who was also a school teacher. While succeeding in his work he felt the call of God upon him to enter the Christian ministry. For John R. Beach, to know duty was to respond, accordingly, he joined the conference at Pontiac in 1885, Bishop Joyce presiding. In 1887 he was ordained deacon at Saginaw by Bishop Mallalieu and two years later was ordained elder in Bay City by Bishop Foss.

His appointments have been Kingston, Rochester, Ames, Saginaw, Davison, Webberville, Holly, Clio, Utica, Denton and Walled Lake. Everywhere he did patient, constructive work. He excelled as a pastor, ever coming in sympathetic touch with the sorrowing and sinning. He was a good preacher, insisting on the scriptural processes of salvation and vigorously standing for truth and righteousness.

He retired from active work at the conference of 1912. This brief retirement became to him a season of rest and comfort. The winter of 1912 was spent at St. Petersburg, Florida, with his only living sister, Mrs. E. A. Bowen, enjoying that sunny clime to the full. The whole family was together in their cottage at Orion the following summer to the great delight of all. In the early Fall he moved with his wife and daughter to a pleasant home on Olive street, Ypsilanti, where he found rest and happy relationship to our church and Dr. Leeson. The Sunday before his death he attended five services at the church and seemed to enjoy them all. Tuesday evening Jan. 27, 1914 had one been looking he would have seen a man knock at a door, deliver a delicacy for a sick person inside and with a calm, glad light in his eye start toward home. On nearing that place of comfort and rest, had you been looking, you would have seen him slip and fall, you would have seen passing workmen carry him to his home and have seen him die ere a physician could reach him. So went John R. Beach out of life, while ministering. Who would not rather go like that than while in some selfish quest of gold? Brother Beach left a faithful wife, a son, Rev. King D. Beach of Escanaba, who please God, will carry the crimson banner of the cross, fallen from his father's hand and two daughters, Bessie M. Beach whose sweet trained voice, we trust will bless many hearts and Miss Mary Beach a well trained kindergartner. The funeral services were in charge of Dr. Ramsdell, District Superintendent and Dr. Leeson, pastor. Addresses were made by Dr. John Sweet of Detroit and Dr. A. B. Leonard of Flint. Fifteen of his ministerial brethren were at the funeral. Mrs. Leonard Hazard Peacock of Detroit, a personal friend of the family, sang two comforting songs. The pall bearers were laymen from various pastorates. Burial was in beautiful Fairview cemetery overlooking pleasant rural scenes.

"Sunset and evening star,  
And after that the dark.  
And may there be no sadness  
Of farewell, when I embark."

W. G. NIXON.

**OBITUARY—REV. JOSEPH SUTTON.**

Having lived thirty-four years on borrowed time, passing by five months and four days the ninety-fourth milestone of life's journey, Rev. Joseph S. Sutton went to his reward, April 5, 1914. He was born at Freedom, N. J., Oct. 1, 1819. He came to Flint, Mich., in 1842 and the following year he removed to Albion, Mich., where he was converted and entered the college before the first building of that school was completed. In 1846 he joined the Michigan conference as a probationer and two years later he was admitted to full membership. He continued in the effective relation thirty-one years, retiring in 1878. His pastorates were: Paw Paw, Lexington, Almont, Grand Blanc, Pinckney, Brighton, Belleville, Denton, Petersburg and St. Clair. When the Detroit conference was set off from the Michigan in 1856 Brother Sutton became a member and continued in that relation until his death. In 1864 he was sent by the Christian Commission to City Point, Va., where he ministered to the needs

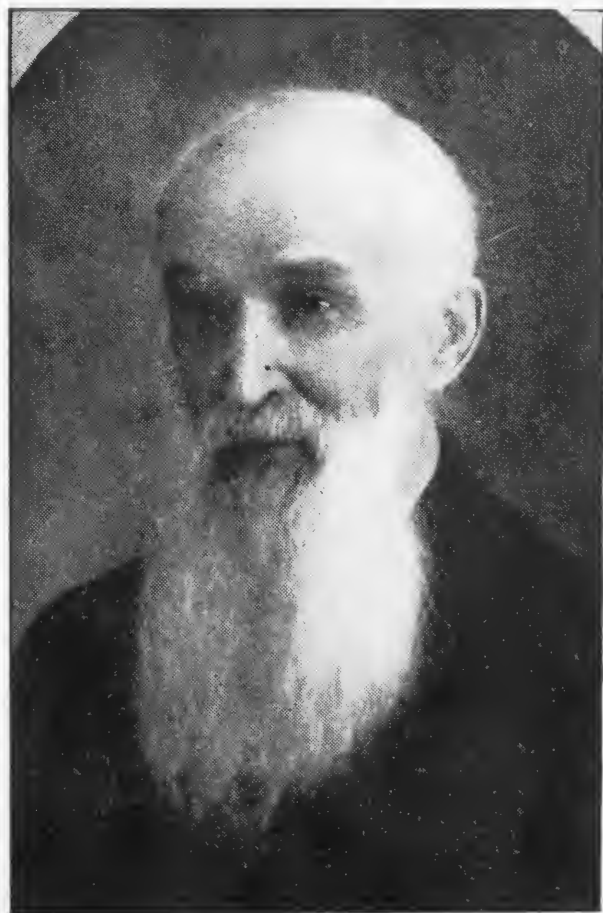
towns. April 6, 1880, he was married to Miss Eliza Dopking, who was also a school teacher. While succeeding in his work he felt the call of God upon him to enter the Christian ministry. For John R. Beach, to know duty was to respond, accordingly, he joined the conference at Pontiac in 1885, Bishop Joyce presiding. In 1887 he was ordained deacon at Saginaw by Bishop Mallalieu and two years later was ordained elder in Bay City by Bishop Foss.

His appointments have been Kingston, Rochester, Ames, Saginaw, Davison, Webberville, Holly, Clio, Utica, Denton and Walled Lake. Everywhere he did patient, constructive work. He excelled as a pastor, ever coming in sympathetic touch with the sorrowing and sinning. He was a good preacher, insisting on the scriptural processes of salvation and vigorously standing for truth and righteousness.

He retired from active work at the conference of 1912. This brief retirement became to him a season of rest and comfort. The winter of 1912 was spent at St. Petersburg, Florida, with his only living sister, Mrs. E. A. Bowen, enjoying that sunny clime to the full. The whole family was together in their cottage at Orion the following summer to the great delight of all. In the early Fall he moved with his wife and daughter to a pleasant home on Olive street, Ypsilanti, where he found rest and happy relationship to our church and Dr. Leeson. The Sunday before his death he attended five services at the church and seemed to enjoy them all. Tuesday evening Jan. 27, 1914 had one been looking he would have seen a man knock at a door, deliver a delicacy for a sick person inside and with a calm, glad light in his eye start toward home. On nearing that place of comfort and rest, had you been looking, you would have seen him slip and fall, you would have seen passing workmen carry him to his home and have seen him die ere a physician could reach him. So went John R. Beach out of life, while ministering. Who would not rather go like that than while in some selfish quest of gold? Brother Beach left a faithful wife, a son, Rev. King D. Beach of Escanaba, who please God, will carry the crimson banner of the cross, fallen from his father's hand and two daughters, Bessie M. Beach whose sweet trained voice, we trust will bless many hearts and Miss Mary Beach a well trained kindergartner. The funeral services were in charge of Dr. Ramsdell, District Superintendent and Dr. Leeson, pastor. Addresses were made by Dr. John Sweet of Detroit and Dr. A. B. Leonard of Flint. Fifteen of his ministerial brethren were at the funeral. Mrs. Leonard Hazard Peacock of Detroit, a personal friend of the family, sang two comforting songs. The pall bearers were laymen from various pastorates. Burial was in beautiful Fairview cemetery overlooking pleasant rural scenes.

"Sunset and evening star,  
And after that the dark.  
And may there be no sadness  
Of farewell, when I embark."

W. G. NIXON.



## OBITUARY—REV. JOSEPH SUTTON.

Having lived thirty-four years on borrowed time, passing by five months and four days the ninety-fourth milestone of life's journey, Rev. Joseph S. Sutton went to his reward, April 5, 1914. He was born at Freedom, N. J., Oct. 1, 1819. He came to Flint, Mich., in 1842 and the following year he removed to Albion, Mich., where he was converted and entered the college before the first building of that school was completed. In 1846 he joined the Michigan conference as a probationer and two years later he was admitted to full membership. He continued in the effective relation thirty-one years, retiring in 1878. His pastorates were: Paw Paw, Lexington, Almont, Grand Blanc, Pinckney, Brighton, Belleville, Denton, Petersburg and St. Clair. When the Detroit conference was set off from the Michigan in 1856 Brother Sutton became a member and continued in that relation until his death. In 1864 he was sent by the Christian Commission to City Point, Va., where he ministered to the needs

of 8,000 sick and wounded soldiers. During the years of his retirement, he lived in St. Clair, Mich., a trusted and useful citizen. Rev. H. C. Northrup says: "I recall with gratitude untold the many fraternal conferences we had together when I was pastor at St. Clair. Highly did I esteem his counsel, for it was a real help and a substantial encouragement for me in administering the affairs of the church."

Brother Sutton is credited with having secured a legacy of \$16,000 toward the conference Claimants' Endowment Fund.

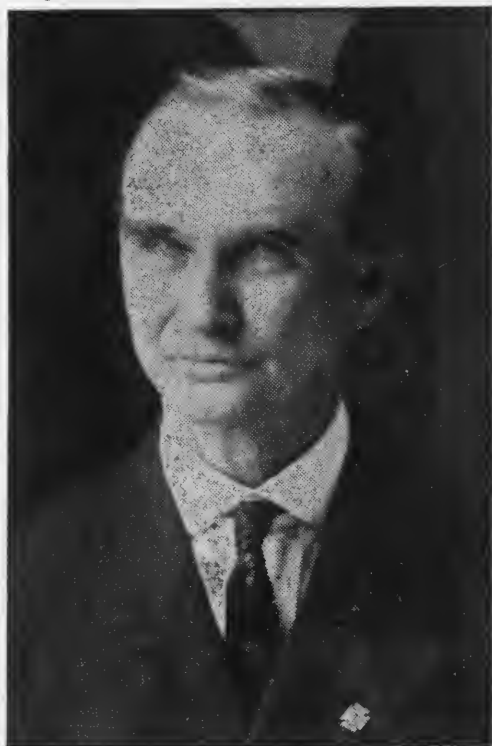
In 1854 Brother Sutton married Miss Mary Southwell of Romeo, who died two years later. In 1857 he married Miss Elizabeth Jane Brakeman, who died in 1905. Two children survive this union, Miss Stella Sutton and Dr. Frederick B. Sutton, both of Birmingham, Ala. They were with their father at the time of his death, the daughter having devotedly cared for him during the years of his retirement and last illness.

The funeral was held from the house, conducted by District Superintendent W. J. Balmer and Rev. Samuel Jennings, pastor. Dr. Seth Reed of Flint, S. D., Eva of Marine City, W. M. Todd and F. S. DeVona, assisted in the service. Interment was made in the St. Clair cemetery.

"This is all! and yet the way  
Marked by Him who loves thee best,  
Secret of a happy day.  
Secret of His promised rest."

W. G. NIXON.

---



REV. WILLIAM H. ALLMAN.

Rev. William Henry Allman, late pastor at Deckerville, died Sunday, March 29, 1914. That day had been designated: "Go-to-Church Sunday," and Brother Allman had made special preparation for it, preaching in the morning at Deckerville and afternoon at Cedarville with more than usual unction. The theme was: "The Enduring Word of God."

He had just reached and entered the Maple Grove church for the evening service, and while greeting the friends assembling, fell over without a moment's warning, and passed away.

His ministry covers a period of about forty years, during which time he had never been under a physician's care, and up to the moment he was taken apparently enjoyed the best of health. His sudden removal, while a great shock to Mrs. Allman and the family, was just what he had often said he would choose for himself. Indeed, to a party riding with him from his afternoon appointment, he uttered the expression: "I want to die with the harness on."

This utterance was characteristic of his whole life and ministry. Devoted to duty, happy in his loved employ, quiet and retiring in his disposition when self interest was concerned, he was courageous and faithful even to the point of daring when conscience, conviction and duty in the interest of God and man were involved.

---

---

of 8,000 sick and wounded soldiers. During the years of his retirement, he lived in St. Clair, Mich., a trusted and useful citizen. Rev. H. C. Northrup says: "I recall with gratitude untold the many fraternal conferences we had together when I was pastor at St. Clair. Highly did I esteem his counsel, for it was a real help and a substantial encouragement for me in administering the affairs of the church."

Brother Sutton is credited with having secured a legacy of \$16,000 toward the conference Clergymen's Endowment Fund.

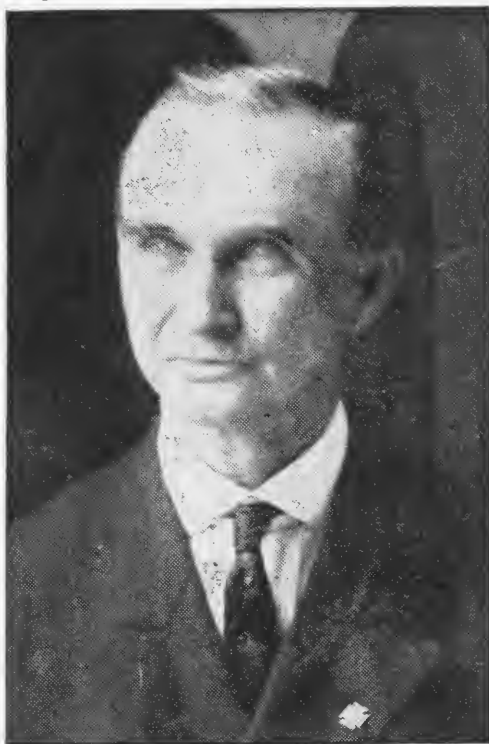
In 1854 Brother Sutton married Miss Mary Southwell of Romeo, who died two years later. In 1857 he married Miss Elizabeth Jane Brakeman, who died in 1905. Two children survive this union, Miss Stella Sutton and Dr. Frederick B. Sutton, both of Birmingham, Ala. They were with their father at the time of his death, the daughter having devotedly cared for him during the years of his retirement and last illness.

The funeral was held from the house, conducted by District Superintendent W. J. Balmer and Rev. Samuel Jennings, pastor. Dr. Seth Reed of Flint, S. D., Eva of Marine City, W. M. Todd and F. S. DeVona, assisted in the service. Interment was made in the St. Clair cemetery.

"This is all! and yet the way  
Marked by Him who loves thee best,  
Secret of a happy day.  
Secret of His promised rest."

W. G. NIXON.

---



REV. WILLIAM H. ALLMAN.

Rev. William Henry Allman, late pastor at Deckerville, died Sunday, March 29, 1914. That day had been designated: "Go-to-Church Sunday," and Brother Allman had made special preparation for it, preaching in the morning at Deckerville and afternoon at Cedarville with more than usual unction. The theme was: "The Enduring Word of God."

He had just reached and entered the Maple Grove church for the evening service, and while greeting the friends assembling, fell over without a moment's warning, and passed away.

His ministry covers a period of about forty years, during which time he had never been under a physician's care, and up to the moment he was taken apparently enjoyed the best of health. His sudden removal, while a great shock to Mrs. Allman and the family, was just what he had often said he would choose for himself. Indeed, to a party riding with him from his afternoon appointment, he uttered the expression: "I want to die with the harness on."

This utterance was characteristic of his whole life and ministry. Devoted to duty, happy in his loved employ, quiet and retiring in his disposition when self interest was concerned, he was courageous and faithful even to the point of daring when conscience, conviction and duty in the interest of God and man were involved.

---



---

His was not a ministry gifted with great flights of oratory, but with plain, earnest speech he brought home to human hearts the messages of divine truth. He was never careless nor neglectful in his preparation. His sermons revealed a thoughtful mind and a devoted heart. This made him both acceptable as a preacher and likable as a man on all charges, and resulted in a soul winning ministry, which was marked here and there by far reaching revivals and important additions to the church.

William Henry Allman was born December 23, 1851, at Concord, Mich. He is the first of eleven children of Jabez and Elizabeth Allman to depart this life.

He was converted at the age of sixteen in a revival meeting conducted by Rev. Bennett, a former member of Michigan conference. He enrolled as a student of Albion College two years later and graduated from that institution with the class of 1876, being a charter member of the Epsilon chapter of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity at Albion.

Brother Allman entered the ministry, of the Detroit conference in the fall of 1877, and was received into membership with the conference in 1879.

His charges were as follows: Bay Port, Brooklyn, Long Rapids, Hope, La Porte, Kingston, Pinconning, Tawas City, West Bay City, (Thoburn church) Gaylord, St. Charles, Unionville, Merrill, Goodison, Port Austin, Kingston (second term) and Deckerville. From 1884 to 1889 he took a supernumerary relation for business interests, but continued preaching this time.

Brother Allman was married to Miss Mary Ferguson, of Long Rapids, Mich., October 13, 1880. Through all the vicissitudes of the itinerancy since, Mrs. Allman has been a most efficient helper, guiding well the affairs of her household and faithfully assisting in the work of the church.

To them were born five children, four of whom are living: Charles J., of Jackson, Mich.; Russell V., of Ann Arbor, Mich.; Harold F., of Albion, Mich., and Hazel L., at home.

The supreme concern of the parents was to guide their children into the "way of life" and secure for each of them a good education. In this they have been markedly successful. Charles and Russell are both graduates of Albion. Harold is an undergraduate and Hazel is just completing her high school course at Deckerville.

The funeral services were held in the Deckerville church, which was tastefully draped with white bunting and beautiful flowers. A tender and gracious spirit pervaded the entire services, chastening with peace and hope the sorrow which all hearts felt. The business houses and the high school were closed and the house filled to its utmost.

Brief and fitting addresses were made by Revs. Samuel Jennings, of St. Clair; L. N. Moon, of Sandusky; J. E. Mealley, of Port Huron and Wm. J. Balmer.

Wednesday the family left with the casket for interment in Albion cemetery. But from the grave and thought of death

---

---

we turn to thought of life and heaven and to the blessedness and glory into which the faithful servant of God has entered, and with grateful hearts we sing:

“Servant of God well done,  
Thy glorious warfare’s past;  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
And thou are crowned at last.”

Services were held in the Albion church, attended by the relatives and friends resident there, at 2 o’clock Thursday, April 2, Dr. C. O. Mills had charge. Beautiful tributes were paid to the memory of Brother Allman by Dr. Dickie and Dr. Goodrich.

W. J. BALMER.

#### MRS. E. H. BROCKWAY.

Fidelia S. Thompson was born March 31st, 1830, in Ontario county, N. Y. She came to Michigan while a girl. Mrs. Brockway died Feb. 20th, 1913. Her death came as the result of a fall a few days before.

In early life she laid the foundation for a noble and useful career. While yet a girl she was converted and during the years that followed she developed into a beautiful Christian character.

In 1855, Rev. E. H. Brockway was the junior Methodist preacher on the Mason charge. At that same time Miss Fidelia Thompson was the superintendent of the Mason public school. On August 24th of that year the preacher and the teacher were joined in holy wedlock and the two leaders began their 29 years of successful career in the ministry. In all these years Mrs. Brockway was a helpmeet indeed. Her heart was always full of love for folks, and her hands were full of good deeds. She was unceasing in her efforts to bless people wherever she went. She accompanied her husband a great deal in his pastoral labors. Her fertile brain was full of plans for the upbuilding of the kingdom. During the three years they lived in Albion to educate their daughter, her husband preached in the neglected fields outside. In Albion they not only educated their own daughter, but helped to educate many other young men and women.

Mrs. Brockway was a true mother to many. Their house was full of students and many of these were financially helped when in their school course. She has even now many sons in the gospel whom her hands helped to bring to the day of their graduation. One of these is the president of a college in the south, another a district superintendent in the west, another has been a great educator in the schools of Chicago and several are serving faithfully in the ranks of the Methodist ministry. A host of useful men and women scattered through the states will rise up in the day of eternity and call her blessed. Hers was a pure, noble, self-denying, self-sacrificing, unselfish life. These were her noble characteristics to the day of her death. After her husband’s death she conducted family worship every

---

---

morning until the morning before her death when she conducted worship sitting in a chair because not able to kneel. In that last service she remembered everybody, her neighbors and friends, her church and the revival meetings. She was always thoughtful about everybody.

Two daughters are left alone to mourn their loss of a noble mother.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist church Sunday afternoon at 1:30, being in charge of Rev. C. L. Beebe, Rev. Wm. P. Mosher of Pellston, Emmet county, gave the sermon, Rev. G. D. Sherman offered prayer and E. A. Densmore gave a tribute from the Sunday school. Interment was in Maple Grove cemetery.

#### GEORGE T. BENNETT.

Rev. George T. Bennett was a native of Gloucestershire, England, born twenty-eight years ago the 31st day of July last. He came to Michigan three years ago and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church being appointed as supply pastor at Unionville. At the end of that year he was received on trial in the Detroit conference and at the session of the conference at Ypsilanti in September, 1913, was admitted to full membership in the conference. His second year of service was at Central church, Bay City, and then he was appointed to Freeland, where he had just entered upon his second year, when he was called to the home beyond. Soon after conference Brother Bennett was taken with biliousness which developed into typhoid fever. He continued his work until unable to endure longer, preaching his last sermon on September 28, although at that time he was scarcely able to stand. Two days later he was taken to the General Hospital at Saginaw, where he rapidly grew worse and died on Monday, October 13, 1913, in the 29th year of his age.

Brother Bennett was a man of excellent promise. He was well endowed mentally and gave himself to the ministry of the gospel when not more than sixteen years of age, preaching as an evangelist in England for several years before coming to America. He was a good preacher, being of studious habits and applying himself with constant diligence in his preparation for his work. His examinations were always with high standings and he earned a literary degree through a correspondence course while taking his conference course of study. He was held in high esteem by his people as a preacher and as a Christian gentleman. He was planning a campaign for the raising of the debt upon the parsonage at Freeland, and was looking forward to his ministry with an eager desire to accomplish much in the Master's name for the good of his fellowmen. The particular event to which he was looking with much joy was his marriage to Miss Jennie Stingel, of Saginaw, Mich., which was to occur October 22, the cards being out before he went to the hospital. Man's plans are always subject to inter-

---

---

position from higher powers, and Brother Bennett was called to leave this world without the consummation of the purposes, which he cherished. Brother Bennett was alone in this country so far as his own family was concerned, but that fact did not prevent his being buried in a Christian way with all possible attention and tokens of affection from his brother ministers and from his present and former congregations. The services were held in Ames church, Saginaw, and the house was filled with sympathetic people, a large company coming from Freeland, from Central church, Bay City, and from Unionville. Beautiful floral tributes covered the casket. Young men of his Bible class at Freeland bore the casket to the grave, and twenty-one ministers were present to perform all possible offices of brotherly kindness.

Interment was made in Forest Lawn cemetery, Saginaw, on a lot purchased in the name of Detroit conference, and the Young Men's Bible class at Freeland ask the privilege of placing a stone to mark the resting place of their beloved pastor and teacher.

C. W. BALDWIN.

The following sisters have also passed to their reward after faithful service in their respective spheres:

Mrs. G. M. Lyons, died Sept. 30, 1913.

Mrs. E. J. Taylor, died July 1913.

Mrs. Harriet J. McIlwain, died Feb. 13, 1914.

Mrs. Martha Nichols, died June 19, 1914.

Data necessary for the completion of the obituary and records in the case of our late brother, Harry Gillingham, not having been received in time, they will appear in next year's issue.

---

## Our Promoted Fellow Workers

NAME.	Age	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Yr.
James V. Watson	42	Chicago	Oct. 17, 1856	Missouri	1832
Wellington H. Collins	42	Detroit	Aug. 11, 1858	Michigan	1837
Robert Dubois	39	Ann Arbor	Feb. 28, 1860	Michigan	1844
William Mothersill	48	Holly	Nov. 8, 1862	Michigan	1849
Jonathan Blanchard	47	Ann Arbor	Mar. 22, 1864	Michigan	1838
Francis L. West	25	Chattanooga	Jan. 5, 1865	Detroit	1863
Giles N. Belknap	55	Napoleon	Apr. 13, 1866	Michigan	1848
Aaron Watkins	29	Albany, N. Y.	Mar. 19, 1867	Detroit	1863
Joseph Shank	49	Fentonville	Sept. 30, 1867	Oneida	1841
Isaac C. Cochrane	46	Utica	Oct. 25, 1867	Detroit	1861
William H. Hevener	61	Owosso	Nov. 4, 1867	Michigan	1854
John A. Baughman	65	Detroit	Mar. 1, 1868	Ohio	1823
George Smith	59	Ann Arbor	May 4, 1868	Ohio	1833
William Todd	78	Erie, Pa.	May 15, 1869	New York	1823
James F. Dorey	32	Manchester	Aug. 2, 1869	Detroit	1862
Ransom R. Richards	60	Hudson	Aug. 13, 1872	Michigan	1837
Solomon S. Littlefield	43	Detroit	Dec. 3, 1872	Michigan	1854
Elisha Bibbins	53	Detroit	Nov. 22, 1875	Wesleyan	1841
Addison C. Shaw	62	Ypsilanti	Dec. 21, 1875	Michigan	1846
James R. Cordon	41	Clarkston	Apr. 18, 1876	Detroit	1860
Isaac Greensky	50	Saganing	Oct. 7, 1876	Detroit	1874
Samuel Bibbins	81	New Boston	May 19, 1877	Wesleyan	1869
Abel W. Harding	39	Tecumseh	July 1, 1877	Detroit	1864
William P. Maywood	36	Denver, Colo.	Nov. 17, 1877	Wesleyan	1871
Peter L. Sparrow	44	Arena, Wis.	Jan. 27, 1878	Minnesota	1871
Robert Triggs	87	Ripon, Wis.	Jan. 8, 1879	Ohio	1834
William Mahon	73	East Saginaw	May 24, 1879	Michigan	1850
John S. Priestly	42	Napoleon	Mar. 9, 1880	Detroit	1874
Edwin Foster	40	Freeland	Dec. 21, 1880	Detroit	1873
John Pugh	80	Verona	Feb. 20, 1881	Minnesota	1856
William Fox	58	Bancroft	Mar. 26, 1881	Michigan	1856
Geo. Wilson	45	Milford	May 6, 1881	Detroit	1864
Albert R. Hazen	57	Metamora	Aug. 26, 1881	So. Illinois	1863
Samuel P. Lee	53	North Branch	Sept. 28, 1881	Michigan	1849
Jonathan B. Atchinson	42	Midland City	July 15, 1882	Genesee	1870
John Gray	75	Dryden	Dec. 10, 1882	Michigan	1841
Benjamin F. Cocker	62	Ann Arbor	Apr. 8, 1883	Detroit	1857
Elias B. Prindle	63	Sanborn, Dak.	July 23, 1883	Detroit	1856
Ephraim Van Norman	69	Neosha Falls, Ks.	Aug. 28, 1883	Detroit	1867
George H. Field	48	Detroit	Nov. 10, 1883	Wesleyan	1850
John O. Bancroft	57	Vassar	Dec. 21, 1883	Michigan	1855
Samuel Bessey	69	Grand Rapids	Mar. 31, 1884	Michigan	1846
Curtis Mosher	69	Davisburg	Sept. 28, 1884	Michigan	1860
John M. Arnold	61	Detroit	Dec. 5, 1884	Michigan	1854
Ira H. Camburn	70	Denton	Jan. 20, 1885	Michigan	1857
James F. Davidson	75	Fenton	Dec. 14, 1885	Ohio	1833
Erastus R. Hascall	68	Detroit	Mar. 2, 1886	Michigan	1854
Lewis Mitchell	66	Attica	April 3, 1886	Detroit	1856
Jacob Dobbins	77	Marine City	July 31, 1886	Michigan	1832
Thomas G. Omans	54	Spring Arbor	Oct. 25, 1886	Meth. Prot.	1860
William Donnelly	78	Alpena	Dec. 22, 1886	Baltimore	1847
Richard McConnell	68	Port Huron	Jan. 5, 1887	Michigan	1846
Isaac N. Elwood	44	Flint	Jan. 19, 1887	Detroit	1869
Orrin Whitmore	64	St. Ignace	Mar. 19, 1887	Michigan	1850
Elijah H. Pilcher	77	Brooklyn, N. Y.	April 7, 1887	Ohio	1831
Jesse Robbins	32	Greenbush	April 19, 1887	Detroit	1874
Joseph W. Holt	68	St. Charles	July 31, 1887	Michigan	1848
George W. Lowe	53	Morenci	Feb. 16, 1888	Detroit	1860
James A. Dunlap	45	Downington	Mar. 12, 1888	Detroit	1871

NAME.	Age	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Yr.
George W. Owen	61	Detroit	April 17, 1888	Detroit	1860
Wesley Hagadorn	51	Pasadena, Cal.	June 9, 1888	Detroit	1863
Thomas G. Huckle	34	St. Clair	Mar. 4, 1889	Detroit	1882
William Benson	69	Adrian	July 7, 1889	Michigan	1849
Wm. Smith	43	At Sea	Nov. 10, 1889	Kansas	1873
Benjamin H. Hedger	78	Detroit, Dak.	Nov. 22, 1889	Michigan	1855
Luther Lee	89	Flint	Dec. 13, 1889	Genesee	1829
Alonzo Whitcomb	52	Ypsilanti	Feb. 9, 1890	Detroit	1870
Chas. I. Porritt	27	Orion	Feb. 15, 1890	Detroit	1888
Thomas C. Gardner	70	Flint	May 5, 1890	Michigan	1845
William E. Bigelow	70	Millington	Oct. 8, 1890	Michigan	1843
James M. Fuller	83	Saranac	April 12, 1891	New England	1830
James H. Morton	58	Lake Charles, La	May 10, 1891	Meth. Prot.	1862
James H. Caster	73	Gaines	May 17, 1891	Michigan	1858
Samuel J. Brown	62	Marquette	Oct. 12, 1891	Detroit	1868
John Hamilton	56	Mt. Morris	Dec. 23, 1891	Detroit	1860
Ira W. Donelson	71	Pontiac	Jan. 8, 1892	Michigan	1848
James S. Smart	67	Flint	Mar. 2, 1892	Michigan	1850
Peter Markusman	75	L'Anse	May 28, 1892	Michigan	1839
Benjamin F. Pritchard	77	Lansing	Oct. 24, 1892	Michigan	1848
Isaac Johnston	74	Chicago	Feb. 12, 1893	Wesleyan	1851
Jacob E. Parker	77	Adrian	Aug. 2, 1893	Michigan	1843
Leander W. Pilcher	45	Pekin, China	Nov. 24, 1893	Detroit	1862
William Birdsall	77	Flint	Jan. 3, 1894	Detroit	1857
Daniel C. Jacokes	80	Pontiac	Jan. 11, 1894	Michigan	1842
Harvey Hods-kiss	75	Locke	Jan. 12, 1894	Wesleyan	1845
James W. Kennedy	39	Detroit	Feb. 14, 1894	Detroit	1885
William M. Campbell	70	Bay View	Aug. 1, 1894	Detroit	1875
Andrew Bell	75	Ann Arbor	Aug. 21, 1894	Michigan	1847
Marvin J. Scott	62	Lambertville	Oct. 25, 1894	Detroit	1870
Thomas Scelye	72	Ann Arbor	Jan. 3, 1895	Michigan	1846
James S. Rose	50	Detroit	April 26, 1895	Canada M. E.	1869
Edward F. Warner	42	Oakley	May 13, 1895	Detroit	1889
Henry N. Brown	73	Blissfield	July 1, 1895	Michigan	1848
Eli Westlake	77	Waterloo, Ia	Feb. 3, 1896	Michigan	1843
Alexander Gee	67	Pontiac	Mar. 13, 1896	Detroit	1858
Joseph B. Varnum	66	Gale, S. D.	May 26, 1896	Detroit	1857
William H. Poole	76	Detroit	Aug. 7, 1896	Wesleyan, Can	1850
William C. Way	72	Leslie	Sept. 3, 1896	Detroit	1859
Duke Whitely	76	Orion	Nov. 13, 1896	Meth. Prot.	1854
George Taylor	87	Detroit	May 27, 1897	Genesee	1838
Theodore P. Barnum	46	Perry	June 19, 1897	Detroit	1882
Lewis P. Davis	57	Bay View	July 12, 1897	Detroit	1875
Charles C. Turner	45	Holly	Feb. 2, 1897	N. W. Iowa	1857
James Venning	62	Alma	Sept. 26, 1897	Detroit	1864
Thomas Thompson	29	Evanston, Ill.	Oct. 4, 1897	Detroit	1894
William Q. Burnett	74	Tecumseh	Feb. 6, 1898	Detroit	1864
M. D. Terwilliger	58	Detroit	Feb. 20, 1898	Canada	1864
Barton S. Taylor	78	Albion	Feb. 22, 1898	Detroit	1861
Joseph S. Mitchell	57	Atlantic Mine	April 5, 1898	Detroit	1883
Wm. J. Campbell	67	Romeo	Aug. 28, 1898	Detroit	1862
James R. Noble	78	Wayne	Nov. 22, 1898	Detroit	1859
William Taylor	51	Ithaca	Jan. 25, 1899	Detroit	1843
Lyman H. Dean	69	Detroit	Jan. 28, 1899	Detroit	1857
Thomas Wakelin	92	Ypsilanti	Sept. 28, 1899	Michigan	1845
Frederick W. Warren	79	Howell	Oct. 17, 1899	Michigan	1846
Jacob C. Wortley	69	Ypsilanti	Oct. 23, 1899	Detroit	1860
Marcenus B. Wilsey	83	Milford	Jan. 30, 1900	Wesleyan	1844
Samuel Bird	79	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	Mar. 13, 1900	Detroit	1859
Jesse B. Russell	68	Grand Rapids	April 2, 1900	Detroit	1857
Stephen L. Ramsdell	77	Jackson	May 4, 1900	Detroit	1857
Richard Wyatt	29	Champion	June 29, 1900	Detroit	1895
John L. Newkirk	40	Samaria	Sept. 22, 1900	Detroit	1891
John Wesley	82	Detroit	Oct. 21, 1900	Detroit	1859
William Cook	65	Ypsilanti	Nov. 22, 1900	Primitive Meth	1853
Squire E. Warren	76	Armada	Nov. 23, 1900	Detroit	1862



NAME.	Age	DIED.		ADMITTED.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Yr.
Ebenezer Steele	92	Ann Arbor	Dec. 5, 1900	Michigan	1839
Bishop W. X. Ninde	63	Detroit	Jan. 3, 1901	Black River	1860
Pres't Lewis R. Fiske	76	Denver, Col.	Feb. 14, 1901	Michigan	1857
Arthur Edwards	67	Chicago, Ill.	Mar. 20, 1901	Detroit	1860
Josiah G. Morgan	65	Plymouth	April 5, 1901	Detroit	1867
John G. Sparling	63	Marlette	May 3, 1901	Detroit	1871
Peter O. Johnson	86	Los Angeles, Cal.	May 21, 1901	Michigan	1848
Lemuel Wigle	49	Vanderbilt	July 31, 1901	Detroit	1886
Orlando Sanborn	75	Linden	Aug. 5, 1901	Michigan	1855
Andrew J. Richards	71	Bay View	Aug. 30, 1901	Detroit	1866
Leman Barnes	71	Tecumseh	Nov. 26, 1901	Detroit	1868
Herman C. Scripps	41	Mt. Clemens	Dec. 5, 1901	New Eng. So.	1889
Thomas G. Potter	69	Detroit	Dec. 21, 1901	Detroit	1859
Alanson R. Bartlett	75	Detroit	Feb. 21, 1902	Michigan	1853
Robert C. Lanning	81	Holly	Mar. 20, 1902	Meth. Prot.	1844
John A. McIlwain	75	Romeo	June 17, 1902	Detroit	1865
Mannasseh Hickey	82	Detroit	Jan. 2, 1903	Michigan	1844
E. Parke Lyons	26	Osterville, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1903	Detroit	1901
Alfred Allen	84	Williamston	Jan. 29, 1903	Michigan	1845
James Balls	74	Byron	Mar. 2, 1903	Detroit	1868
Albert B. Clough	66	Chesaning	April 24, 1903	Detroit	1867
Alfonzo Crane	54	Marquette	May 16, 1903	Detroit	1879
Hiram Hood	84	Birmingham	May 17, 1903	Genesee	1846
Charles M. Anderson	82	Lapeer	June 11, 1903	Troy	1853
Erastus Klump	88	Detroit	Sept. 1, 1903	Detroit	1857
John G. Whitcomb	79	Downington	Sept. 9, 1903	Michigan	1853
Phillip Price	55	England	Oct. 13, 1903	Detroit	1884
Sylvester Calkins	84	South Lyon	Dec. 1, 1903	Michigan	1850
Robert Bird	82	Detroit	Dec. 10, 1903	Michigan	1848
John McEldowney	80	Detroit	Mar. 6, 1904	Wesleyan	1847
Samuel Clements	86	Detroit	Mar. 13, 1904	Michigan	1851
James H. Kilpatrick	60	Albion	April 20, 1904	Detroit	1872
William J. Clack	70	Walled Lake	April 28, 1904	Detroit	1862
Francis W. Ware	68	Seattle, Wash.	May 4, 1904	Detroit	1896
Charles T. Allen	63	Detroit	Oct. 12, 1904	Detroit	1870
David A. Curtis	85	Petersburg	Mar. 5, 1905	Michigan	1846
William Allington	68	China, Mich.	Mar. 26, 1905	Detroit	1874
Edwin H. Brockway	80	Ann Arbor	May 6, 1905	Detroit	1856
Thomas Nichols	69	Napoleon	June 2, 1905	Detroit	1862
Charles L. Church	67	Plymouth	Aug. 12, 1905	Detroit	1863
Edward B. Bancroft	49	Ann Arbor	Oct. 7, 1905	Detroit	1879
Theron C. Higgins	86	Algonac	Dec. 6, 1905	Detroit	1859
George J. Piper	65	Buffalo, N. Y.	Dec. 13, 1905	Detroit	1891
D. Burnham Tracy	76	Detroit	Feb. 19, 1906	Michigan	1855
Francis A. Blades	83	Detroit	April 24, 1906	Michigan	1846
Oliver J. Perrin	69	Vassar	May 23, 1906	Detroit	1862
Francis D. Ling	50	Port Huron	May 29, 1906	Detroit	1887
Sibley G. Taylor	65	East Tawas	June 19, 1906	Detroit	1892
Andrew J. Bigelow	74	Detroit	July 30, 1906	Detroit	1857
Thomas Durr	33	Muskoka, Can.	Sept. 16, 1906	Detroit	1899
Francis Berry	85	St. Thomas, Can.	Jan. 2, 1907	Prim. Meth. Can.	1846
Jesse Kilpatrick	75	Howell	Jan. 14, 1907	Detroit	1859
Hiram C. Colvin	41	Hudson	Jan. 23, 1907	Detroit	1898
George M. Lyon	77	Davisburg	Mar. 6, 1907	Meth. Prot.	1860
Frederick Strong	75	Milford	May 3, 1907	Detroit	1875
Lodowic C. York	89	Detroit	May 31, 1907	Detroit	1858
Rufus C. Crane	83	Traverse City	June 22, 1907	Michigan	1852
Wm. C. Clemo	67	Au Sable	Sept. 7, 1907	Detroit	1889
William H. Benton	69	Napoleon	Dec. 12, 1907	Detroit	1863
Silas P. Warner	87	Saginaw	Feb. 20, 1908	Detroit	1856
William F. Davis	70	Croswell	Mar. 30, 1908	Detroit	1891
J. Mileson Kerredge	69	Adrian	Oct. 1908	Detroit	1879
John H. Carmichael	54	Carthage, Ill.	Jan. 11, 1909	West Nebraska	1885
Thos. J. Baskerville		Alaska	Mar., 1909	Detroit	1873
Henry W. Wright	73	Deerfield	May 20, 1909	Detroit	1879
Eugene A. Coffin	42	Los Angeles	Sept. 3, 1909	Detroit	1896

NAME	Age	DIED		ADMITTED	
		Place	Date	Conference	Yr.
Paul Desjardines.....	55	Detroit .....	Sept. 18, 1909	Detroit .....	1880
John Wesley Crippen.....	77	Ann Arbor .....	Oct. 16, 1909	Detroit .....	1857
Patrick C. J. McAuley.....	62	Attica .....	Jan. 24, 1910	Detroit .....	1886
Charles Simpson.....	78	Detroit .....	Mar. 7, 1910	Detroit .....	1868
Edwin Porter Pierce.....	73	Detroit .....	May 15, 1910	Detroit .....	1875
Alexander J. Holmes.....	65	New Haven.....	May 30, 1910	Detroit .....	1878
John Sleeper Joslin.....	74	Fenton .....	Aug. 13, 1910	Detroit .....	1866
Jacob Horton.....	70	Ypsilanti.....	Aug. 17, 1910	Detroit .....	1865
Samuel B. Kimmell.....	84	Hemet, Cal.....	Nov. 8, 1910	Detroit .....	1869
Rodney Gage.....	90	Farwell.....	Feb. 25, 1911	New England	1853
Ezra Tinker.....	68	Marine City.....	April 17, 1911	Detroit .....	1908
George H. Dover.....	44	Silverwood.....	Aug. 3, 1911	Detroit .....	1909
Daniel J. O'Dell.....	75	Fenton .....	Aug. 29, 1911	Detroit .....	1871
Addis Albro.....	57	Columbus, N. M.	Oct. 15, 1911	Detroit .....	1905
Henry Warren Hicks.....	75	Pinckney.....	April 1, 1912	Detroit .....	1868
Alva B. Wood.....	69	Ann Arbor.....	April 18, 1912	Detroit .....	1870
Chas. Otto Van Sickle.....	36	Pickford.....	May 3, 1912	Detroit .....	1911
Francis E. Pearce.....	65	Morenci.....	June 12, 1912	Detroit .....	1871
James H. Curnalia.....	76	Roscommon.....	July 4, 1912	Detroit .....	1862
William W. Will.....	58	Saginaw.....	Oct. 30, 1912	Niagara.....	1879
John Russell.....	91	Detroit .....	Nov. 3, 1912	Michigan.....	1845
Alexander S. Fair.....	73	Corunna.....	Dec. 21, 1912	Detroit .....	1867
Benjamin F. Lewis.....	63	Sandusky.....	Feb. 18, 1913	Detroit .....	1891
Simpson W. Horner.....	67	Farmington.....	Feb. 28, 1913	Pittsburg.....	1869
Thomas J. Joslin.....	84	Pontiac.....	Mar. 26, 1913	Detroit .....	1853
George T. Bennett.....	29	Saginaw.....	Oct. 13, 1913	Detroit .....	1913
Elisha E. Caster.....	79	Plymouth.....	Mar. 15, 1914	Detroit .....	1859
William H. Allman.....	63	Deckerville.....	Mar. 29, 1914	Detroit .....	1879
Josheph Sutton.....	94	St. Clair.....	April 5, 1915	Detroit .....	1848
John R. Beach.....	66	Ypsilanti.....	Jan. 27, 1914	Detroit .....	1889
Harry Gillingham.....		(No data yet, will insert next year).			

"They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

CONFERENCE BURIAL LOTS

Two cemetery lots are held in the name of the Detroit Annual Conference. One at Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, with one vacant burial, and one in the Forest Lawn Cemetery at Saginaw with three vacancies. These are available for members of the conference and their families in especial circumstances of need.



## Annual Conference Sessions

Set off from the Michigan Conference by the General Conference of 1856.

No	DATE.	PLACE.	BISHOP.	SECRETARY.
1	September 17, 1856	Adrian .....	Morris.....	Seth Reed
2	September 2, 1857	Port Huron.....	Wangh.....	Seth Reed
3	September 8, 1858	Ypsilanti.....	Baker.....	Seth Reed
4	September 28, 1859	Pontiac.....	Janes.....	Seth Reed
5	September 26, 1860	Dexter.....	Morris.....	S. Clements
6	September 25, 1861	Detroit.....	Ames.....	S. Clements
7	September 24, 1862	Ann Arbor.....	Scott.....	S. Clements
8	September 16, 1863	Romeo.....	Simpson.....	S. Clements
9	September 14, 1864	Adrian.....	Baker.....	W. H. Perrine
10	September 13, 1865	Flint.....	Clark.....	W. H. Perrine
11	September 5, 1866	Hudson.....	Ames.....	E. H. Pilcher
12	September 4, 1867	Saginaw.....	Janes.....	E. H. Pilcher
13	August 26, 1868	Ann Arbor.....	Ames.....	C. C. Yemans
14	September 1, 1869	Detroit.....	Scott.....	A. Edwards
15	August 24, 1870	Fenton.....	Clark.....	A. Edwards
16	September 13, 1871	Monroe.....	Simpson.....	A. Edwards
17	September 4, 1872	East Saginaw.....	Ames.....	A. Edwards
18	September 3, 1873	Ypsilanti.....	Wiley.....	A. Edwards
19	September 2, 1874	Romeo.....	Simpson.....	A. Edwards
20	September 1, 1875	Flint.....	Harris.....	A. Edwards
21	August 30, 1876	Detroit.....	Ames.....	A. Edwards
22	September 5, 1877	Adrian.....	Foster.....	A. Edwards
23	September 11, 1878	Ann Arbor.....	Merrill.....	A. Edwards
24	September 10, 1879	Ann Arbor.....	Bowman.....	A. Edwards
25	September 8, 1880	Bay City.....	Andrews.....	A. Edwards
26	September 14, 1881	Port Huron.....	Wiley.....	J. McEldowney
27	September 13, 1882	Detroit.....	Peck.....	J. McEldowney
28	September 12, 1883	Flint.....	Harris.....	J. McEldowney
29	September 17, 1884	East Saginaw.....	Ninde.....	J. McEldowney
30	September 10, 1885	Pontiac.....	Warren.....	J. McEldowney
31	September 9, 1886	Adrian.....	Hurst.....	J. C. Wortley
32	September 14, 1887	Saginaw.....	Mallalien.....	J. F. Berry
33	September 12, 1888	Detroit.....	Merrill.....	J. F. Berry
34	September 4, 1889	Bay City.....	Foss.....	J. F. Berry
35	September 18, 1890	Alpena.....	Andrews.....	Wm. Dawe
36	September 16, 1891	Detroit, Simpson.....	Newman.....	Wm. Dawe
37	September 21, 1892	Owosso.....	Fowler.....	Wm. Dawe
38	September 20, 1893	Detroit, Cass Ave.....	Bowman.....	Wm. Dawe
39	September 5, 1894	Sanlt Ste. Marie.....	Walden.....	J. E. Jacklin
40	September 11, 1895	Ann Arbor.....	Hurst.....	J. E. Jacklin
41	September 9, 1896	Flint, Garland St.....	Fowler.....	J. E. Jacklin
42	September 15, 1897	Port Huron, First.....	Cranston.....	A. W. Stalker
43	September 21, 1898	Mt. Clemens.....	Andrews.....	A. W. Stalker
44	September 6, 1899	Detroit, Simpson.....	Goodsell.....	A. W. Stalker
45	September 12, 1900	Pontiac.....	Joyce.....	Herman C. Scripps
46	September 4, 1901	Bay City, Madison Ave.....	Warren.....	Herman C. Scripps
47	September 17, 1902	Saginaw, Jefferson Ave.....	Foss.....	A. Raymond Johns
48	September 16, 1903	Flint, Court St.....	Walden.....	A. Raymond Johns
49	September 14, 1904	Adrian.....	Neely.....	A. Raymond Johns
50	September 13, 1905	Detroit, Central.....	FitzGerald.....	A. Raymond Johns
51	September 20, 1906	Ishpeming, First.....	McCabe.....	A. Raymond Johns
52	September 10, 1907	Detroit, N. Woodward.....	Berry.....	A. Raymond Johns
53	September 10, 1908	Calumet, First.....	Hamilton.....	A. Raymond Johns
54	September 15, 1909	Detroit, Preston.....	Hamilton.....	H. Addis Leeson
55	September 21, 1910	Detroit, Central.....	McDowell.....	H. Addis Leeson
56	September 20, 1911	Flint, Garland St.....	Anderson.....	H. Addis Leeson
57	September 11, 1912	Alpena.....	Wilson.....	H. Addis Leeson
58	September 10, 1913	Ypsilanti.....	Burt.....	H. Addis Leeson
59	September 23, 1914	Saginaw, Jefferson Ave.....	Burt.....	H. Addis Leeson

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

### AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Your committee have audited the Home Missionary accounts of each of the District Superintendents, the itemized accounts of the Financial Secretary, the accounts of the Conference Treasurer and the Bureau of Transportation, and hereby certify that they are correct.

C. E. DOTY,  
J. P. COOPER,  
ROBERT J. CHASE.

---

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONNECTIONAL INTEREST.

One of the outstanding features of our beloved Church, is her Connectional Spirit, fostered by the various Boards and the regularly appointed agencies, organized for furthering the Kingdom of God.

We hail with delight the formal opening of our great University at Washington, D. C., and pledge ourselves in every possible way to seek and secure from our Churches the co-operation that this institution merits.

That we recognize in the Book Concern a very valuable agency for the spreading of safe, wholesome and religious literature throughout the world. We rejoice in the record of a total sales last year amounting to \$2,666,955.69 and a dividend for the support of Superannuated Ministers the largest in the history of the Church. The question of the Home Missionary and Church Extension and the Foreign Missionary Association of the Church grows rapidly.

The crisis of the hour demands that the Church should not only bring her tithes into the storehouse but give herself in the spirit of her Lord to world enlightenment and world salvation. We gladly recognize in the W. H. and W. F. Missionary Society valuable auxiliary agencies in the Missionary enterprise of the Church. The question of the perpetuity and usefulness of the Epworth League is worthy of careful consideration and earnest prayer, and we commend the intensive rather than the extensive feature of its work. We are greatly rejoiced over the increased interest, activity, and growth of our Sunday School work. We appreciate the thoughtfulness and wisdom of the Sunday School Board in selecting and setting apart a man for this work within the territory of our own Conference. We gladly welcome the representative of such interests and pledge our brotherly co-operation in his work.

The work of the Freedman Aid Society goes forward. In our 22 Schools, 479 teachers and 6,588 students we find

much to encourage us and stimulate our faith and prompt to noble giving.

We are glad that the Jubilee Movement is taking a large hold upon our churches. The fact that the colored people have pledged \$100,000 to the fund and already paid in over \$40,000.00 cash, should inspire all the white Conferences to do their best that the required amount of half a million may be raised.

We cannot commend too highly the spirit and work of our Deaconess Society. These noble women come as angels of mercy to numerous homes. We gladly endorse the coming of Miss Sophie Sprague as Superintendent of our Deaconess Home in Detroit, will interest ourselves in the organization of the Michigan Training School for Deaconesses in Grand Rapids.

We approve the action of the general Conference looking to the better support of our Superannuated Ministers.

The Church Federation of Social Service, the new Financial Plan, already bearing fruit, in increased gifts, challenge our attention and merit our prayerful co-operation.

The Official Papers of the Church, together with those sometimes designated unofficial, are among the Pastors' most valuable assistants and are worthy of more general and hearty support than is now given to them.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,

JAMES PASCOE,  
F. B. JOHNSTON,  
J. S. STEININGER.

---

#### REPORT OF THE DETROIT CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD.

The past year has been one of marked activity and some changes in our Deaconess Home. Mrs. Margaret Delight Moors, who has served the Home faithfully for a period of eight and one-half years as Superintendent, resigned her position to take effect July 1, 1914. During July and August, Mrs. D. B. Street, of Washington, D. C., the General Secretary of the Deaconess Bureau of the W. H. M. Society, took charge of the Home, assisted by Miss Deborah B. Kerfoot, the Senior Deaconess of our Detroit Home. Early in September, Miss H. Sophie Sprague became our official head. Miss Sprague has entered upon the duties of her new position with bright promise of success.

There have been other changes in the Home during the year: Miss Alice E. Metcalf passed to her Heavenly Home, June 12, 1914. Miss Mary O. Marquis, on account of ill-health, gave up the work temporarily. Miss Grace Coventry and Miss Ethel Young have been transferred to the Cleveland Home. Miss Mabel Coggins is a second year student at the Lucy Webb Hayes Training School at Washington, D. C., and Miss Bessie Chambers is a first Year Student at the Michigan Training School at Grand Rapids. Miss A. Blanche Hall has also been transferred to another Home.

The following Deaconesses now constitute our Home and their licenses have been renewed.

Miss H. Sophie Sprague, Superintendent, the Misses Deborah B. Kerfoot, Kate A. Blackburn, Alice B. Shirey, Mary J. Harrison, Rosa M. Bradley, Cora A. Cole, Nellie O. Stevens, Ella M. Lathrop, Edith A. Wilsey, Ella M. Bateman, Mabel M. Biggs, Ethel Herren.

The Misses Stevens and Bateman work in connection with the Tillman Avenue Settlement and the Misses Blackburn and Harrison are with the Fort Street Mission, the other Deaconesses are Parish Workers. Your Board is unable to supply the demand for help from these consecrated women.

As to our resources I clip the following from our Treasurer's Annual Financial Report:

Real Estate, 50 Selden Avenue .....	\$12,500.00	
Real Estate, 40 Selden Avenue .....	6,000.00	
House Furniture .....	1,129.64	
Mortgage, W. Crispen and Wife.....	1,370.36	\$23,000.00
Endowment Funds .....		1,350.00

The following are the sources of income for the support of our Deaconess Home:

Receipts from the Detroit Churches .....	\$2,906.02
From Woman's Home Missionary Society .....	312.50
Rentals .....	494.20
Interest on Investments .....	146.79
Donations from Individuas .....	499.18
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$4,358.69</b>

Total expense of maintaining the Home, including salaries of Deaconesses, \$5,843.71. This shows we have overdrawn our account \$1,485.02, but we trust that when the churches pay their full apportionments for this work, this balance will be provided for. Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Robinson have recently donated \$200 which has been used in renovating the Home at 50 Selden Ave.

The terms of office of E. M. Moore, F. S. Rowland and Mrs. J. S. Vernor of the Conference Board, expire at this time and we recommend for election in their places, F. S. Rowland, F. F. Fitchett, Mrs. J. S. Vernor.

FRANK S. ROWLAND,

President of the Detroit Conference Deaconess Board.

#### THE DETROIT CORPORATE CONFERENCE.

The Detroit Corporate Conference met in annual session in Saginaw, September 24th, 1914, J. E. Jacklin in the chair.

The Secretary, S. Reed, presented the financial report of the trustees as furnished by the treasurer, J. M. Gordon, and approved by the auditing committee, E. M. Moore, chairman, which showed the finances of the Conference as follows:

## Detroit Annual Conference, 1914

## LIABILITIES.

Winter fund .....	\$15,000.00	
Bartholomew fund .....	500.00	
Springer Fund .....	500.00	
Miscellaneous fund .....	1,484.30	\$17,484.30

## SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS.

Low fund .....	\$500.00	
Osborne fund .....	510.00	\$1,010.00

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

Interest received .....	\$1,509.31	
Less annuities, salaries, etc. ....	233.66	
		<u>1,275.65</u>

Total Liabilities .....\$19,769.95

## ASSETS.

Sept. 15, 1914, invested in Mortgages and securities .....	\$16,400.00	
Cash in Central Savings Bank .....	3,369.95	
Total Assets .....		\$19,769.95
Dividend declared, \$1,020. (\$20.00 of which) is furnished the Low fund.		

It was voted that \$1,000 from the interest account be turned over to the interest account of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society to be distributed by them according to their rules.

The trustees whose terms expire at present are W. H. Shier, E. M. Moore and J. M. Gordon. The Board respectfully nominated to succeed them, J. M. Gordon, E. M. Moore and M. T. Seelye, and they were elected.

The following was adopted:

Resolved—That this Conference welcomes the grateful announcement of the gift of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) to the Detroit Conference for endowment fund by the Central Methodist Episcopal Church of Detroit, and,

Resolved—That this Conference hereby return its cordial thanks to the Rev. Doctor H. Lester Smith the pastor, and to the officials and members for this substantial gift for the benefit of the Conference Claimants of this body.

J. M. GORDON,  
J. E. JACKLIN,  
SETH REED.

The report was adopted, drafts ordered and Conference adjourned.

SETH REED, Secretary.

## COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

We exalt the importance of Christian education and glory in our inheritance from the founders of Methodism which was born in a University.

*Albion College*—We heartily endorse the work of our own college at Albion and commend it to the favorable notice of our youth and Michigan Methodism at large.

*Theological Schools*—We have three which are enjoying large prosperity, viz: "Drew", "Boston" and "Garrett". We urge candidates for our ministry to avail themselves of the privileges of higher education here offered.

*Children's Day*—We urge the universal observance of this day and the taking of the special collection for the Students' Loan Fund which last year aided 2,066 students.

*Board of Education*—The aggressive and timely policy of this board in coming to the rescue of endangered institutions, highly commends itself to us. We endorse its plans and work.

*Trustees of Albion College*—We nominate as Trustees of Albion College to succeed themselves C. W. Baldwin and Durand Springer; and as visitors to Albion College, W. J. Balmer and E. D. Dimond; to Garret Biblical Institute, H. Lester Smith and Sidney D. Eva; to Drew Theological Seminary, M. S. Rice and D. C. Littlejohn and to Boston University School of Theology, George Elliott and A. W. Stalker.

W. J. CAIN,  
F. F. FITCHETT,  
A. T. CAMBURN,

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EPWORTH LEAGUE.

Your committee on Epworth League is happy to bring words of cheer from the Methodist young people of the Detroit Conference.

The League still has a distinct mission, there is no other organization in the church so well equipped for the work of developing leaders for all departments of the church organization.

We urge the pastors to encourage the young people in all the League enterprises by their presence and co-operation.

We also call the attention of the pastors to the commendable enterprise of our young people in their effort to erect on the campus of Albion College an Epworth Memorial Physical Laboratory.

Signed:

D. H. GLASS,  
SIDNEY D. EVA.

## FINANCIAL SECRETARY'S REPORT for 1914-15.

E. King in account with the Detroit M. E. Conference.

## DR.

Assessments and Minutes sold .....	\$ 568 33
Received on Advertising .....	157 50
Balance Due Financial Secretary.....	56 58
	<hr/>
	\$782 41

## CR.

Paid Statistical Secretary .....	\$ 16 90
Secretary and Conference Expenses.....	29 00
Financial Secretary's Expenses.....	28 15
Minutes bought.....	16 35
Printing Minutes and Cuts, for same .....	486 16
Shipping Minutes.....	141 20
Expenses of Pastors to Conf. Claim. Com. Meeting .....	30 31
Paid Deficit of last year.....	34 34
	<hr/>
	\$782 41

## COMMITTEE ON CHURCH FEDERATION.

In reporting for the committee on Church Federation, we would remember the Savior's prayer for the unity of his followers and quote the words of Wesley, "I desire a league offensive and defensive with every soldier of Jesus Christ." We do not contemplate the sacrifice of denominational integrity, nor look with favor on so-called union Sunday Schools, or undenominational church organizations. But we deplore the needless multiplication of local churches and declare for the spirit of comity in locating new church enterprises and hold ourselves ready to co-operate with other Christian denominations in all efforts for social uplift and moral reform. We commend the work of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

W. H. RIDER,  
G. W. JENNINGS,  
LEVI BIRD.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS.

1. In order that there may be a better continuity in the work of the Conference, your committee recommends that the number on the several committees and boards be multiples of three, and that they be elected this year for one, two and three years, and thereafter successors of the retiring members be elected each year for three years.

By this means at least two-thirds of each committee or board will carry over into the next year with a valuable knowledge of the purpose and method of the year before.



2. We further recommend that no brother be placed on more than one committee or board, thereby avoiding the difficulty of a brother being called to serve on two or more committees or boards at the same time.

3. We further recommend that the person first named upon a committee shall call the committee together for permanent organization.

### NOMINATIONS.

**Auditing**—For one year—Grant Perkins. For two years—R. J. Chase. For three years—John Richards.

**Conference Stewards**—For one year—R. T. Kilpatrick, J. E. Mealley, W. G. Nixon, W. M. Ward.

For two years—F. H. Townsend, Geo. A. Fee, C. E. Wakefield, W. J. Cain.

For three years—O. F. Winton, F. L. Leonard, Geo. G. Hicks, D. Stanley Shaw.

**Conference Relations**—For one year—J. W. Campbell, F. Bradley, W. B. Collins.

For two years—R. Woodhams, E. J. Warren, J. H. McCune.

For three years—R. L. Hewson, H. Cansfield, M. S. Rice.

**Connectional Interests**—For one year—Geo. Hill, E. O. Spaulding, A. E. Healey, Durand Springer.

For two years—James Chapman, John Temple, King D. Beach, O. H. Smith.

For three years—G. W. Olmstead, C. W. Leach, B. E. Allen, D. M. Christian.

**Memoirs**—For one year—C. M. Thompson, A. B. Sutcliffe.

For two years—James D. Sutton, E. L. Moon.

For three years—Lewis Keast, J. B. Oliver.

**Ministerial Equipment**—For one year—N. C. Karr, S. Jennings, F. S. Rowland.

For two years—S. Gilchriese, G. V. Hoard, H. H. Mallinson.

For three years—A. W. Stalker, H. Lester Smith, R. D. Hopkins.

**Social Service and Moral Reform**—For one year—W. H. Rider, Norman LaMarche.

For two years—W. B. Weaver, Hamilton Magahay.

For three years—A. R. Johns, Geo. Elliott.

**Nominations**—For one year—J. S. Steininger, S. Polkinghorne.

For two years—L. N. Moon, F. I. Walker.

For three years—William Dawe, J. G. Rutledge.

**Parsonage Committee**—For one year—C. E. Hill, Isaac Wilcox.

For two years—C. E. Stedman, W. A. Brown.

For three years—Dunning Idle, J. D. Young.

**Church Federation**—For one year—Reuben Crosby. For two years—C. J. Johnson. For three years—F. C. Watters.

**Education**—For one year—James Pascoe, W. E. Brown.

For two years—J. R. Rankin, S. C. Gillette.

For three years—F. Spence, G. H. Curts.



**Transportation**—For one year—C. L. Adams, R. N. Pierce, H. J. B. Marsh.

For two years—S. Scofield, J. T. M. Stephens, E. R. Rice.

For three years—H. J. Johnson, C. M. Merrill, F. L. Fitch.

**Resolutions**—For one year—Julian West. For two years—W. H. McClenthen. For three years—O. W. Willits.

**Epworth League**—For one year—S. D. Eva. For two years—R. E. Akin. For three years—J. H. Oatey.

**Sunday Schools**—For one year—H. R. Beatty, Geo. L. Durr.

For two years—H. H. Hough, Ernest Brown.

For three years—E. A. Cross, L. H. Stephens.

(Signed) W. M. WARD, and five others.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE OLD PEOPLES' HOME.

In the favor and blessing of a gracious Providence we are enabled to make our ninth annual report on the Old peoples' Home at Chelsea. We began the year with twenty-nine members—four have died during the year and we have added five to the family at the home. One year ago we urged the necessity of enlarged facilities to meet the demand. There were six on the waiting list; today we have a carefully inspected list of twenty worthy applicants. It is a matter which the conference must determine whether we shall continue to deny assistance to the worthy old people, or whether we shall enlarge our building and meet the need.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Assets Sept. 1, 1914:

Endowment Fund .....	\$32,562.78
Admission Fund .....	21,888.00
Extention Fund .....	3,742.50
Chas. Tyler Fund .....	3,900.00
W. M. Leigh Fund .....	1,000.00
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b>\$63,093.25</b>

#### LIABILITIES.

Overdraft on Current Expenses .....\$1,109.00

The term of office of the following members of the Board of Trustees expires at this session of the Conference, viz: W. W. Washburn, J. E. Beal, E. M. Moore, A. G. Knoblock, and W. Scott Jones. The board recommends their election for a term of three years, placing the name of G. H. Stalker for that of W. Scott Jones.

#### PARSONAGE COMMITTEE REPORT.

After a year of investigation and observation we are more convinced than ever that the hour has come in which to begin to eliminate the waste in time, energy and cost

involved in moving the heavy furniture in the parsonages of the Conference. The Parsonage Committee herewith submits to the churches the items of parsonage furniture to be provided during the coming year:

1. All necessary equipment for the heating of the parsonages.
2. All equipment and cooking utensils for the parsonage kitchen.
3. Laundry equipment and refrigerator wherever necessary.
4. Window shades for the entire house.

Insomuch as the kind and amount of furniture would vary in so many places the committee deems it wise not to designate the identical pieces installed, but to leave this to the judgment of the local parsonage committees, of which committee the president of the Ladies' Aid shall be a member. Where no such committee exists the First Quarterly conference shall appoint one.

GRANT PERKINS, Chairman.  
C. E. STEDMAN, Secretary.

---

#### REPORT OF THE SUPERANNUATED PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY.

The funds of the Society are all invested and protected by real estate securities. A careful audit of such securities has been made and the following exhibit attested by L. E. Lovejoy and W. G. Nixon.

The Endowment Fund has been increased during the year by \$5,151.00.

The Society at its annual meeting instructed the trustees to take steps for the re-incorporation of the Society in order to furnish opportunity for effecting changes, if such be desired. A little over one thousand dollars are needed to complete the one hundred thousand dollar endowment which fifty-three years ago the Society was chartered to raise. Friends of the Society are earnestly invited to supply the "missing link." The former trustees were re-elected except Dr. I. E. Springer, who desired release; Rev. J. E. Mealley was elected in his stead.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN SWEET, Secretary.

---

#### FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

##### ASSETS.

Bonds, Mortgages and Contracts .....\$106,698.14

##### LIABILITIES.

Endowment Fund .....\$98,661.94  
Interest Fund ..... 3,469.21

Bills Payable .....	1,200.00
Old Peoples' Home .....	1,600.00
Treasurer .....	508.60
Balances of Claimants' Accounts .....	155.99
National Bank of Commerce .....	1,102.40
	\$106,698.14

---

#### COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Sunday School work everywhere is receiving increased attention. Our newly organized Sunday School Board at Chicago is in the fore front of the newest and best movement. In its intensive and extensive work this board employs 25 men in the home field. Seven months ago this Board on the nomination and with the warm approval of all parties concerned, appointed Rev. D. H. Glass as Conference Sunday School Superintendent. In pursuit of his new duties, Brother Glass has been commendably active and successful. This committee desires to express for the Conference the heartiest assurances of confidence and cordial support.

JOSEPH DUTTON,  
H. A. LEESON,  
T. B. MCGEE,  
E. BICKFORD,  
J. S. WEST.

---

#### BUREAU OF TRANSPORTATION.

The Bureau has tried to accomplish two definite things this year, namely, to secure a low rate of transportation, and to equitably distribute the actual cost of carriage to and from Conference. In the first effort we have been only partially successful. Owing to the late Conference date, we could secure no excursion rates and our work in this direction has been confined to seeking the shortest routes of travel. In the second effort we have been highly successful, every man of the Conference having paid in full the balance due the bureau. The treasurer has been able, with a close economy, to pay all claims, as our financial report will show. Among these claims we are glad to report the traveling expenses of our retired brethren.

The Bureau asks, as an aid to the further efficiency of its work a Conference date as near the 15th of September as the conveniences of other interests will permit. We request on the part of those brethren having balances due the treasurer, a check in favor of the treasurer at least ten days before the opening of Conference. We must insist that the retired men who wish to avail themselves of the courtesy of the Conference promptly state their intention to attend Conference on the request of the board.

Methodist Episcopal Church

351

We respectfully submit the following financial statement:

Balance Oct. 29, 1913 .....\$193.70  
 March 5, 1914, Clarkston Bank ..... 45.34

Total .....239.04  
 To loss in Clarkston Bank .....\$200.00

Bal. Aug. 22, 1914 .....\$39.04

ASSETS

Cash from Preachers ..... 721.60

Total .....\$760.64

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to Preachers .....\$640.06

Bureau Expenses ..... 12.32

Cash Bal. Sept. 26, 1914 .....\$108.26

Total .....\$760.64

C. L. ADAMS, Chairman,  
 EARL R. RICE, Secretary,  
 SIMON SCHOFIELD, Treasurer.

MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS.

White Work.

Ann Arbor District, To Charges.....\$ 200.00  
 Detroit District, To Charges ..... 200.00  
 Flint District, To Charges..... 150.00  
 Houghton District, To Charges ..... 250.00  
 Port Huron District, To Charges ..... 300.00  
 Saginaw Bay District, To Charges ..... 650.00  
 Straits District, To Charges ..... 1,150.00 \$2,900.00

Indian Work.

Flint District, To Charges ..... 60.00  
 Saginaw Bay District, To Charges ..... 140.00  
 Straits District, To Charges ..... 200.00 \$ 400.00

Finnish work.

Houghton District, to charges .....\$1,800.00

Total ..... \$5,100.00

## Stewards' Report

The Conference Stewards have received and disbursed the following amounts:

### RECEIVED—

Balance from last year.....	\$ 42 21
Book Concern.....	5,689 00
Michigan Christian Advocate.....	1,272 00
Collections Conference Sunday.....	135 63
Lowe Fund.....	20 00
Board of Conference Claimants.....	250 00
Collections from the churches.....	14,924 00
Detroit and Minnesota Trust Fund.....	45 00
Chartered Fund.....	30 00
Church Extension.....	30 00
Relinquished claim of Mrs. I. N. Elwood 1913.....	47 00
Received from churches during the year.....	305 00
Undesignated Funds.....	13 00
Borrowed to balance.....	314 72
Total.....	\$23,117 56

### DISBURSEMENTS—

Special claims during the year.....	\$ 56 06
Connectional Fund (5 per cent. of collections).....	1111 50
Stewards' Expenses.....	25 00
To Conference Claimants.....	21,925 00
Total.....	\$23,117 56

The following claimants relinquished their claims for this year: Mrs. I. N. Elwood, 50.00; Mrs. E. Foster, \$20.00; Geo. S. Weir, \$97.00; Mrs. Mary E. Will, \$54.00.

### DISTRIBUTED TO CLAIMANTS

Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special	Total
1 Austin, C. W.....	35	\$20 00		\$200 00
2 Bailey, W. J.....	32	182 00		182 00
3 Bartram, M. H.....	31	177 00		177 00
4 Benson, C. E.....	31	177 00		177 00
5 Benson, W. W.....	23	131 00	130 00	261 00
6 Bigelow, G. M.....	23	131 00		131 00
7 Blood, A. G.....	15	85 00		85 00
8 Bourns, A. F.....	46	262 00		262 00
9 Bradley, Franklin.....	42	240 00		240 00
10 Carley, M. J.....	8	46 00		46 00
11 Carter, George W.....	10	57 00	100 00	157 00
12 Casler, David.....	37	211 00		211 00
13 Clark, C. B.....	28	160 00		160 00
14 Clark, N. Norton.....	38	217 00		217 00
15 Cope, R. L.....	32	182 00		182 00
16 Dickie, Nathaniel.....	31	177 00	50 00	227 00
17 Dunning, W. E.....	17	97 00	125 00	222 00
18 DuPuis, L. P.....	17	97 00		97 00
19 Eastman, C. S.....	20	114 00	52 00	166 00
20 Edwards, Timothy.....	29	165 00	66 00	231 00
21 Emerick, J. F.....	20	114 00	25 00	139 00
22 Fenn, J. W.....	28	160 00		160 00
23 Frazee, E. W.....	39	222 00		222 00
24 Frazer, Joseph.....	34	194 00		194 00
25 Gibbs, Calvin.....	30	171 00	75 00	246 00
26 Gifford, M. W.....	27	152 00		152 00
27 Gordon, E. G.....	21	120 00		120 00
28 Gordon, J. M.....	37	211 00		211 00
29 Goss, J. B.....	36	205 00	50 00	255 00
30 Graves, S. R.....	25	142 00		142 00
31 Halliday, J. D.....	27	154 00		154 00
32 Hammond, D. W.....	19	108 00	85 00	193 00
33 Hancock, R.....	20	114 00		114 00
34 Hazard, L.....	28	160 00		160 00
35 Hodge, J. J.....	18	103 00		103 00
36 Houghton, L. L.....	23	131 00		131 00

Methodist Episcopal Church

353

Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special	Total
37 Hubbell, J. D.	19	\$ 108 00		\$ 108 00
38 Ivey, James	29	163 00		163 00
39 Jackson, James	13	80 00	66 00	146 00
40 Johnston, J. M.	11	63 00		63 00
41 Jones, F. O.	27	154 00		154 00
42 Laing, A. R.	21	120 00		120 00
43 McIntosh, J. H.	35	200 00		200 00
44 McIntosh, W. C.	12	68 00		68 00
45 McMahan, M. H.	22	125 00		125 00
46 Millar, D. B.	36	205 00		205 00
47 Moore, B. C.	24	137 00	100 00	237 00
48 Mulholland, R.	24	137 00		137 00
49 Nankervis, H.	32	182 00	100 00	282 00
50 Nickerson, J. I.	28	160 00		160 00
51 Nixon, George	27	154 00		154 00
52 Northrup, H. C.	27	154 00		154 00
53 Oliver, J. B.	27	154 00	100 00	254 00
54 Palmer, Horace	39	222 00		222 00
55 Pope, W. B.	24	136 00		136 00
56 Reed, Seth	49	279 00		279 00
57 Reeve, Benjamin	28	160 00		160 00
58 Ryan, E. W.	44	251 00		251 00
59 Shier, W. H.	47	268 00		268 00
60 Sloan, George	23	131 00		131 00
61 Springer, I. E.	50	285 00		285 00
62 Stowe, George	25	142 00	100 00	242 00
63 Sweet, John	34	194 00		194 00
64 Tedman, A. S.	20	114 00		114 00
65 Tedman, L. S.	37	211 00		211 00
66 Thomas, J. H.	31	177 00		177 00
67 Triggs, William	20	114 00	185 00	219 00
68 Tuttle, William	17	97 00		97 00
69 Walker, J. S.	32	182 00		182 00
70 Washburn, W. W.	37	211 00		211 00
71 White, H. S.	38	217 00		217 00
72 Willits, O. W.	31	177 00		177 00
73 Withey, J. E.	21	120 00		120 00
74 Williams, S. R.	28	160 00		160 00
75 Wilson, A. W.	47	268 00		268 00
76 Wilson, J. M.	20	114 00	180 00	294 00
77 Woodhams, R.	36	205 00		205 00
78 Wright, John	12	68 00		68 00
79 Wright, P. J.	40	228 00		228 00
80 Yokom, D. H.	30	171 00	50 00	221 00
81 Yager, Eugene	31	177 00	50 00	227 00
Funeral expenses of J. S. Sutton				50 00

WIDOWS.

Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special	Total
1 Allen, Mrs. Alfred	22	\$ 63 00	\$ 110 00	\$ 173 00
2 Allen, Mrs. C. T.	36	103 00		103 00
3 Allman, Mrs. W. H.	32	91 00	50 00	141 00
4 Barnum, Mrs. T. P.	15	48 00	125 00	173 00
5 Benson, Mrs. Wm.	22	63 00	60 00	123 00
6 Beach, Mrs. J. R.	27	*154 00		*154 00
7 Benton, Mrs. Wm. H.	13	37 00		37 00
8 Bigelow, Mrs. A. J.	25	71 00		71 00
9 Bigelow, Mrs. W. E.	12	34 00	30 00	64 00
10 Bird, Mrs. Robert	15	43 00		43 00
11 Bird, Mrs. Samuel	33	94 00	50 00	144 00
12 Carmichael, Mrs. J. H.	28	80 00	68 00	148 00
13 Caster, Mrs. E. E.	50	*285 00		*285 00
14 Clack, Mrs. W. J.	32	91 00	41 00	132 00
15 Clemo, Mrs. W. C.	18	51 00		51 00
16 Clough, Mrs. A. B.	15	43 00	33 00	76 00
17 Colvin, Mrs. H. C.	10	28 00		28 00
18 Cook, Mrs. Wm.	8	21 00		21 00
19 Cordon, Mrs. J. R.	16	46 00	133 00	179 00
20 Crane, Mrs. A.	25	71 00	99 00	170 00
21 Crane, Mrs. R. C.	17	48 00	123 00	171 00
22 Crippen, Mrs. J. W.	23	66 00		66 00
23 Davis, Mrs. L. P.	24	68 00	100 00	168 00
24 Desjardins, Mrs. P.	21	60 00		60 00
25 Donnelly, Mrs. Wm.	16	46 00		46 00
26 Dover, Mrs. G. H.	2	6 00	125 00	131 00
27 Durr, Mrs. Thos.	10	28 00	124 00	152 00
28 Fair, Mrs. Carrie E.	25	71 00		71 00

	Name	Years of Service	Annuity	Special Service	Total
29	Field, Mrs. Geo. H.	8	\$ 23 00		\$ 23 00
30	Gee, Mrs. A.	19	54 00	80 00	134 00
31	Gillingham, Mrs. H.	12	34 00	100 00	134 00
32	Hamilton, Mrs. J.	18	51 00		51 00
33	Hicks, Mrs. H. W.	44	125 00		125 00
34	Horner, Mrs. S. W.	40	114 00		114 00
35	Horton, Mrs. Jacob	30	85 00		85 00
36	Huckle, Mrs. T. G.	7	20 00	80 00	100 00
37	Joslin, Mrs. T. J.	38	103 00		108 00
38	Kennedy, Mrs. J. W.	10	28 00	118 00	146 00
39	Kerridge, Mrs. J. M.	28	80 00	136 00	216 00
40	Kilpatrick, Mrs. J. H.	21	60 00	100 00	160 00
41	Kilpatrick, Mrs. Jesse	41	117 00	98 00	215 00
42	Lewis, Mrs. B. F.	23	66 00		66 00
43	Lyons, Mrs. E. P.	3	9 00	75 00	84 00
44	Macaulay, Mrs. P. C. J.	16	46 00	45 00	91 00
45	McConnell, Mrs. R.	14	40 00		40 00
46	Mitchell, Mrs. Lewis	12	81 00	90 00	124 00
47	Morgan, Mrs. J. G.	27	77 00	34 00	111 00
48	Pilcher, Mrs. L. W.	18	51 00		51 00
49	Ramsdell, Mrs. S. L.	15	43 00		43 00
50	Richards, Mrs. A. J.	30	85 00		85 00
51	Sanborn, Mrs. O.	12	34 00	100 00	134 00
52	Scripps, Mrs. H. C.	10	28 00		28 00
53	Simpson, Mrs. Charles	32	91 00		91 00
54	Sparling, Mrs. J. G.	22	63 00	75 00	138 00
55	Strong, Mrs. F.	24	68 00	100 00	168 00
56	Taylor, Mrs. S. G.	9	26 00	183 00	214 00
57	Tinker, Mrs. Cora D.	4	11 00		11 00
58	Venning, Mrs. James	32	91 00	75 00	166 00
59	Ware, Mrs. F. W.	29	83 00	60 00	143 00
60	Whitcomb, Mrs. A.	17	49 00		49 00
61	Whitcomb, Mrs. J. G.	10	29 00	95 00	124 00
62	Wigle, Mrs. L.	15	43 00		43 00
64	Wood, Mrs. A. B.	18	51 00		51 00
	Funeral expenses of Mrs. Brockway.			50 00	50 00

\*Husband died during the year.

#### CHILDREN

1	Carmichael, Kirtha	7 00	7 00
2	Desjardins	6 00	6 00
3	Durr, Cora, Iris and Lucile	24 00	24 00
4	Dover, Ruth, Wilfred, Herman	7 00	7 00
5	Lyons, Wilson and Dorothy	7 00	7 00
6	Taylor, Amy and Charles	21 00	21 00

F. H. TOWNSEND, Chairman,  
G. A. FEE, Secretary,  
W. G. NIXON, Treasurer.

## **TREASURER'S REPORT**

---

**ELMER W. EXELBY, Conference Treasurer**  
**WAYNE, MICH.**



Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary											
		Missions								Education			
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension				Board of Educat'n			
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Freedman's Aid Society	Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'l'n's Fund	Conf. Educational Coll.
1	Addison	\$ 43	\$	\$ 20	\$ 2	\$ 37	\$	\$ 20	\$ 1	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 6	\$ 10
2	Adrian	100		50	25	85		40	25	29	8	8	20
3	Ann Arbor	300	40	149	166	120		86		50	20	12	12
4	Azalia	30		5						2	2	2	2
5	Belleville	39	20	7		34		6		6	3	4	3
6	Bell Oak	27				15				2		3	
7	Blissfield	75		10		66		13		10	5	5	
8	Brighton	10	45	14		8				2	5	5	
9	Carleton and Scofield	11		14		9		14		5	6	6	3
10	Chelsea	61	29			35		14		15	10	8	12
11	Clayton	32				30						7	7
12	Clinton	50		8	2	40		6	2	6	2	2	
13	Dansville	40		13		31		13		8	2	9	15
14	Deerfield and Petersburg	10	30	2		10		3		5	2	3	
15	Denton	40		10		3				2	2	5	
16	Dexter	3		8		2		7		1	1	1	6
17	Dixboro	3						10		10	1	6	
18	Dundee	13	*	7	1	9		4		10	4	6	
19	Fowlerville	126	40	20	8	105	41	20	8	26	12	17	20
20	Grass Lake	15				15				3			
21	Howell	241	80	40	41	230		40	25	45	22	30	65
22	Hudson	100	20	50		100	20			25	10	10	10
23	Leoni	19				3				1		2	
24	Manchester	25				25				4	3	17	
25	Medina	15		6	2	10		4		2		4	
26	Milan	20		10		10					3		
27	Monroe	15		22		15		22		8		10	
28	Morenci	40		8		40		7		10	5	5	13
29	Munith	15				10		5		5		10	
30	Napoleon	5		8	7	4		7	6	3		2	
31	Pinckney	10				15				10	3	10	
32	Ridgeway and Macon	30		5		20		5		2		6	10
33	Salem	10				10				5	2	5	
34	Saline	112	55	16	25	113		16		22	5	8	14
35	Samaria	7				12						5	
36	South Lyon	40		25	4	40		25	3	10		10	5
37	Stockbridge	65	140	10	5	60		10		15	10	8	15
38	Tecumseh	50		14	6	50		14	6	10		6	
39	Tipton	8		7	5			7		5			
40	Unadilla	10				5				2		2	
41	Webberville	25					5			5		5	
42	Weston	6		7		6		5		2	1		
43	Whitmore Lake	3				3				2	1		
44	Williamston	14	15	2		9		2		2		3	5
45	Willis	70		10		60		10		10	1	5	10
46	Ypsilanti	150	40	40	75	170		40		65	10	24	75
	Totals	2133	4054	\$624	\$334	1684	\$ 66	\$478	\$ 76	\$464	\$160	\$313	\$328

\*Annuity Fund \$3500.

Ann Arbor District

No.	Benevolences											Other Benevolences			Other Items			GRAND TOTAL		
	Board of S. S.		Conf. Cmnnts.	Ch. Temperance Society	Woman's Foreign Miss. Society	Wom. H. M. Soc.		American Bible Society	City Miss. or Ch. Ext. Society	Gen. Off. Ex. E. L.	Meth. B'h'd Dues	Total Disciplnry. Benevolences	Anti-Saloon Lea.	Old People's Home	Other Collections	Total Benevolences	Support of Conf. Claimants		Support of Bps. (Episcopal Fund)	Gen. Conf. Exp.
	Church	Sun. Sch'ls (Total)				Cash	Supplies													
1	\$ 15	\$ 4			\$110	\$ 47	\$ 12			\$1	\$ 353				\$ 368	\$ 91	\$ 23	\$ 5	\$ 489	
2	5	10		6	280	1310	226	5	5	5	236	112	10	21	2385	105	31	40	2561	
3		19			536	732					2211		35		2246	185	25		2456	
4		3						1			58		3	25	86	25	10	2	123	
5	5	2		1	30	37		2			199		12	6	219	70	19	3	311	
6	12										54				54		5	3	62	
7	5	1		4		187	100	5		1	491	70	5	5	571	70	15	7	663	
8		5		1				1			99		5	2	106	20	7	1	134	
9	1	5		1				1			70			2	70	20	9	4	103	
10	2	8		3	50	90	6	3	3	2	356		40	5	401	55	21	14	491	
11											76				76	43	8		127	
12	4	5			73	49	79	1		1	330		9	29	368	50	16	4	438	
13	7	3		2	57	35	8	2	2	2	247	25	5	20	297	63	16	2	378	
14	1	3			30	23	34	1		3	159			2	167	54	14	3	238	
15		2			69	2				2	141				148	18	3	2	171	
16	1	2		1				1		1	35			3	39	12	10	1	62	
17	1	1	13		107	4		1			163				171	42	10	2	225	
18	1	4		2		47	26	2	2	2	3638		3	616	4257	56	6	2	4321	
19	10	9		5		97	81	9	9	9	659	54	23	63	799	77	22	12	910	
20		5		4	52			1			121		7	13	141	55	15	8	219	
21	12	33		5	231	363	23	10		5	1548	332	25	179	2084	84	23	12	2203	
22	5	8		5	87	95				2	557	75	20	25	677	84	26		787	
23											25				25	20	3		48	
24		2				47	54	1		2	150		9	28	217	40	7	2	266	
25		1	3		7	17		1		1	73	49		16	138	26	12	2	178	
26	3	1			45						92		4	26	122	15	6		143	
27	3	4			25	89	40	3			256		8	53	317	45	15	3	380	
28	2	5		5	120	85	25	5		1	374		10	17	401	84	24	10	519	
29		5		2				3		2	57	29	5	9	100	30	10	4	144	
30		2		1	2	8		2		1	58		3	18	79	30	7	3	119	
31					5	5					58		10		68	63	12		143	
32		9		1	25	91		2		1	207		5	5	217	67	14	6	304	
33		2									34				34	10	6	3	53	
34	14	4		4	197			8		2	615	17	10	11	653	63	18	8	742	
35		8				4					36	24		9	69	13	7		89	
36	5	5		3	107			4		2	288	31	8	28	355	64	18	9	446	
37	15	12	5	2	241	665	61	3	3	2	1340	120	17	90	1567	70	20	14	1671	
38		7			100	71	4	3			341		12		353	70	21	5	449	
39	1	1			5					1	40		5		45	6			51	
40											19				19	10	3		32	
41	1				5	2		3			51		4	11	66	10	5	3	84	
42					8						38	51		103	192	19	3	2	216	
43											9				11	20	9		40	
44	1	1	2	1		12	10	1		1	81	26	2	11	120	60	17	3	200	
45		3	1	2	92	19		4		1	298		6	2	306	63	18	6	393	
46	24	8	30	5	233	200	50	15	5	8	1267		60	59	1386	112	31	30	1559	
	\$146	\$198	\$ 90	\$ 10	\$ 67	2964	4433	\$836	\$111	\$ 14	55	\$19638	1031	\$394	1527	\$22590	2289	\$622	\$240	\$25741

Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary											
		Missions								Education			
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension				Board of Educat'n			
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Freedman's Aid Society	Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'l'n's Fund	Conf. Educational Coll.
1	Birmingham	\$185	\$ 55	\$ 15	\$ 35	\$137	\$...	\$ 15	\$...	\$ 26	\$ 12	\$ 16	\$ 61
2	Dearborn	10	10	...	...	10	...	10	...	5	5	5	...
3	Detroit—Asbury	15	...	25	...	15	...	20	...	10	...	...	18
4	Burns Avenue	50	...	50	40	40	...	40	...	5	5	10	5
5	Calumet Avenue and Grace	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	2	...
6	Campbell Avenue	20	...	15	13	15	...	...	...	5	...	12	5
7	Cass Avenue	727	20	75	...	799	...	75	...	60	20	20	40
8	Centenary	69	15	10	15	85	...	10	...	16	9	15	5
9	Central	1949	505	1101	25	510	...	1101	...	274	77	60	...
10	Fisher Memorial	50	50	50	...	50	45	50	...	20	5	8	15
11	Fourteenth Avenue	461	112	55	27	428	...	45	10	60	30	20	50
12	Grand River Avenue	465	...	135	...	400	...	135	...	75	32	20	60
13	Jefferson Ave.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Kercheval Ave.	...	...	20	10	...	...	20	...	...	...	5	...
15	Leesville	20	20	3	...	15	...	...	...	5	...	7	...
16	Martha Holmes	470	30	...	...	416	...	...	...	72	36	...	100
17	Mary Palmer	300	150	...	25	125	...	150	47	15	4	15	23
18	Ninde	53	32	25	...	46	...	25	...	13	4	5	16
19	North Woodward	1120	210	180	7	920	351	180	6	200	150	120	...
20	Preston	100	...	187	...	81	...	188	29	20	10	10	33
21	River Rouge	5	3	...	10	2	...	...	...	5	5	3	2
22	Simpson	427	117	59	39	237	19	79	177	78	20	23	60
23	Tabernacle	30	50	10	5	40	...	10	5	5	5	...	5
24	Tracy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Warren Ave.	22	...	8	...	25	...	...	...	8	4	7	10
26	West End	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	West Grand Boulevard	71	23	36	25	61	...	...	...	11	12	14	...
28	Woodmere	12	...	...	8	12	...	...	8	1	2	1	...
29	Farmington	7	...	25	...	7	...	14	...	...	...	2	...
30	Flat Rock	20	...	...	10	16	...	8	...	1	1	2	1
31	Highland Park—Trinity	117	126	...	25	138	...	126	...	36	...	25	16
32	Memorial	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...
33	Mt. Clemens	50	25	...	...	64	...	...	37	...	...	...	...
34	New Haven	20	20	...	...	20	...	15	...	7	...	10	...
35	Northville	20	20	25	...	20	...	19	...	4	...	9	...
36	Orion	45	...	25	...	30	...	...	25	6	18	...	...
37	Plymouth	45	15	...	...	45	...	...	...	6	...	21	18
38	Pontiac—Central	50	100	30	...	50	...	30	...	10	...	16	5
39	First	183	80	39	15	125	...	39	...	20	10	10	20
40	Redford	10	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	3	3	2
41	Rochester	5	...	2	...	5	...	2	...	1	...	2	...
42	Romulus	32	...	...	...	26	...	9	...	18	3	10	3
43	Royal Oak	125	...	10	...	90	...	20	...	18	10	20	56
44	St. Clair Heights	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
45	Trenton and Riverview	24	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	4	...	5	...
46	Troy and Warren	15	80	20	...	25	...	...	...	4	2	23	...
47	Utica	3	8	12	...	3	...	12	2	5	...	5	4
48	Wayne	15	23	8	...	15	...	8	...	...	...	2	...
49	Wyandotte	75	20	32	...	50	...	32	...	3	8	14	2
Totals		7527	1919	2294	\$334	5221	\$438	2494	\$346	1137	\$507	\$585	\$640

Detroit District—

No.	Benevolences											Other Benevolences			Total Benevolences	Other Items			GRAND TOTAL													
	Church	Board of S. S.		Conf. Cmnnts.		Ch. Temperance Society	Woman's Foreign Miss. Society	Wom. II. M. Soc.		American Bible Society	City Miss. or Ch. Ext. Society	Gen. Off. Ex. E. L.	Meth. B'h'd Dues	Total Disciplinary Benevolences		Anti-Saloon Lea.	Old People's Home	Other Collections		Support of Conf. Claimants	Support of Bps. (Episcopal Fund)	Gen. Conf. Exp.										
		Sun. Sch's (Total)	B'd of Conf. Cmnts (Ch.)	Ann. Conf. Investm'ts	Cash			Supplies																								
1	\$																															
2	\$	12					\$316	\$	63	\$	50	\$	10	\$	1025	\$	10	\$	26	\$	1061	\$	84	\$	25	\$	10	\$	1180			
3		5					5		10		43				130		10				140		30		14		5		189			
4		7							234		49				406		5		150		561		70		12		10		653			
5		11					322		237		23				894		15		77		986		60		10		6		1062			
6		1													19				5		24				5				29			
7		3					107		236		26				471				6		502		60		9				571			
8		40					452		697		31				3091		160		120		3396		175		52				3623			
9		4					185				6				464		68		6		189		727		77		23		843			
10		244					51		753		2875		102		12078				85		75		12233		500		96		12834			
11		7					3		167		74		6		611		57		12		31		711		88		20		824			
12		45					11		431		375		30		2205				25		109		2339		140		30		2524			
13		55					11		271		527		20		2257		108		55		65		2485		126		38		2671			
14															60				2				62		2		4			68		
15															74				5		10		89		42		10		2	143		
16		56					15		326		634		28		100		1		2287		25		20		2357		175		43	2575		
17		10					19		218		295		4						9		23		60		1587		105		20	1712		
18		9					2		43		12		3		10				4		35		345		70		21		2	438		
19		58					15		365		1248		163		1863				7231		243		100		196		7770		350	40	8210	
20		20					1		149		287		47		1		1		1175		5		10		1190		105		18	5	1318	
21		2													42				4				46							46		
22		21					5		414		588		6		95		3		2477		84		57		122		2740		126	40	15	2921
23		5					2		93		288		1		1		2		566		15		261		832		84		15	8	930	
24																																
25		6					1		19				3		3		2		118		6		40		164		20		11	5	200	
26																																
27		8					2		162		43		4		25		1		519		5		44		568		84		26	8	686	
28		3																														
29		2																														
30		1					1		35				1		1						2				103		25		14		142	
31		10					8		142				12		2				798		15		46		859		161		35	15	1070	
32		5							45				1		168				249		5				254		43		5	2	304	
33							121		69		64								430						430		80		20		530	
34							2		6				1						101				15		116		40		5		161	
35		2							206		51								377		35				12		424		30		5	459
36		10					19		66		30		35		2				312		10		7		329		84		21		434	
37		6					2		65		93		12		3		2		336		15				351		50		6	2	409	
38		6							95		46		48		2				495		20				80		595		112	28		735
39		5					5		262		204				10		3		1043		10		93		1146		126		37	18	1327	
40		2					1												33		4				37		20		5		62	
41									22		32				1				72		5				77		12		3		1	93
42		3					1		89						2				198		2		31		231		56		15			302
43		15					3		237		75				1				680		19		37		736		70		15		5	826
44		2					2								44								10		54				21			75
45		4							13						1				74		3		12		89		30		6			125
46		3					1		130						1				307		5		1		313		36		19		5	373
47							1								1				63				30		93		40		7			140
48									201		139								119		3		9		131		50		3			184
49									39		5				2				603		27		10		640		95		15		5	755
	2880	\$609	\$	97	\$500	\$194	5753	*	\$946	\$320	4125	55	16	\$16446	\$929	\$710	1958	\$50043	3733	\$382	\$227	\$54885										

\*10101

Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary												
		Missions								Education				
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension				Board of Educat'n				
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Freedman's Aid Society	Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch. Tr's Fund	Conf. Educa-tional Coll.	
1	Bancroft	\$ 26		\$ 12		\$ 15		\$ 10		\$ 3		\$ 3		
2	Bennington and Burton	10				75				2		2		
3	Byron	86	15	8	50	3		5		13	7	11	15	
4	Burt	6		3		4		2		1	1			
5	Clarkston	58		5		49		4		11	5	5		
6	Clio	36			11	35				2	6	12		
7	Commerce	11				11				10		4		
8	Corunna	50			23	52				10	5	5	5	
9	Davisburg													
10	Davison	10			1	218					2			
11	Durand	16		10		15		10		7	3	4	4	
12	Fenton	66		25	32	66		25		26	10	7	10	
13	Flint—Court Street	442		115	30	430		100		100	15	25	26	
14	Elm Park and Goodrich	20				18				3	2	5	1	
15	Garland Street	162		50	138	200		50		40	25	30	25	
16	Oak Park	75		10		58		10		18	9	5		
17	Riverside and Kearsley	38	8	17		50				8	4	7	5	
18	Flushing	48		10	10	47		10		19	10			
19	Gaines and Duffield	35		5		25		5		5		5		
20	Grand Blanc	32		8		32		8		5	2	12	5	
21	Hadley and Elba	20		16		34				5	4			
22	Hartland	80		2		68		3		12		6		
23	Henderson	135				136				20	9	4	2	
24	Highland	16				15				2	2		2	
25	Holly	20		15		20		15		5	10	9		
26	Juddville	85		9	3	62	20	8		15	10	13	4	
27	Lapeer	65		25	20	50		50		15	7	5	10	
28	Laingsburg	55		10		50		10		10	2	4		
29	Leonard	18				12				3		6		
30	Linden	143	3		9	107		3		14	6	5	8	
31	Metamora	10				10				1		1		
32	Milford	100		57	15	83		57		47		41	25	
33	Montrose	9		5		8		5		3	2	3	2	
34	Morrice	32		13		27		14		6	2	7		
35	Mt. Morris	74		10		28				4	1	5	1	
36	New Lothrop	21			19	40				5	3	4		
37	Oak Grove	54		30	7	69		5		13	4	3		
38	Ortonville and Seymour Lake	28	30	6		22				2		5		
39	Otisville	20				15				5		4	2	
40	Oxford and Thomas	48	129	15		29		15		5	2	8	3	
41	Owosso—First	190		14	76	170		13		25	10	10	25	
42	Asbury and Pittsburg	17		8		13		6		3	2	4		
43	Corunna Avenue	15	2			6				3		1		
44	Parshallville	15				8				5	3	3		
45	Perry	97			33	106		6		18		5	9	
46	Shaftsbury	40		11		35				6	2			
47	Swartz Creek	95			3	89				10	3	2	5	
48	Vernon and Venice	90				90				13	7	7	3	
49	Walled Lake	5						1						
Totals		2824	\$187	\$524	\$180	2305	\$ 20	\$453		\$558	\$197	\$307	\$208	

Methodist Episcopal Church

361

Flint District

No.	Benevolences										Other Benevolences			Total Benevolences	Other Items			GRAND TOTAL				
	Board of S. S.		Conf. Cmnts.		Ch. Temperance Society	Woman's Foreign Miss. Society	Wom. II. M. Soc.		American Bible Society	City Miss. or Ch. Ext. Society	Gen. Off. Ex. E. L.	Meth. B'h'd Dues	Total Disciplnry. Benevolences		Anti-Saloon Lea.	Old People's Home	Other Collections		Support of Conf. Claimants	Support of Bps. (Episcopal Fund)	Gen. Conf. Exp.	
	Church	Sun. Sch'ls (Total)	Bd. of Conf. Cmnts. (Chi.)	Ann. Conf. Investm'ts			Cash	Supplies														
1																						
2																						
3																						
4	10	1																				
5	7	1																				
6		2																				
7																						
8	3																					
9																						
10		4																				
11		1																				
12	12	5																				
13	60	20	10																			
14	1																					
15	29	11																				
16	10	4																				
17	6	1	10																			
18	9	6																				
19	2	3	3																			
20	3	3																				
21	9																					
22	7	3	53																			
23	10		2																			
24	1																					
25	5	5																				
26	4	7	5																			
27	5	5																				
28	1																					
29	1																					
30	10	1																				
31																						
32		12	10																			
33		2	2																			
34	4	3																				
35	1	1																				
36																						
37	6	4																				
38	5	5																				
39	1																					
40	4	3																				
41	5	3																				
42		6	1																			
43																						
44																						
45		14																				
46	4																					
47	6																					
48		10	5																			
49																						
	\$244	\$149	\$ 99		\$103	2506	2026	\$310	\$152	\$ 6	\$ 54	\$ 6	\$14212	\$29	\$254	1019	\$16314	2661	\$687	\$167	\$19829	

Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary											
		Missions								Freedman's Aid Society	Education		
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension					Board of Educat'n		
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League		Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'n's Fund	Conf. Educational Coll.
1	Amasa and Sidnaw	\$ 3	\$ 1	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	
2	Atlantic Circuit	6	4	4	5	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	
3	Baraga and Alston		2						1				
4	Bessemer and Wakefield	8	5	2	6	5	2	2	5	2			
5	Big Bay										3		
6	Bruce Crossing												
7	Calumet—First	28		131		200		131		34	17	10	68
8	Finnish Mission												
9	Centennial and Allouez	21		4		16		4				6	
10	Champion and Michigamme	3		5		2		4		2	1	2	
11	Crystal Falls	15			5	15			5	8	3	7	18
12	Dollar Bay and Mills							5		1		1	
13	Ewen and Bergland	3						3		3	2		
14	Greenland Circuit	4	3			4		3		3	3		
15	Gwinn	8				6		2		3	2		
16	Hancock—First	19		24	4	46		20	4	5	5	5	10
17	Pewabic	25		10	5	20		5	5	5	3	2	5
18	Houghton—Grace	25		25		25		25		10	2	5	
19	Hurontown	5					50		8				
20	Iron Mountain—Central	25		3		25		5	3		2	2	
21	First	3											
22	Iron River	5		15		5		14		4	1	3	1
23	Ironwood—First	65		10		50		10		10	10	5	
24	Finnish Mission												
25	Newport	20				20		2		2	1	2	2
26	Ishpeming—First	110		30	20	110		30	20	30		10	15
27	Finnish Mission												
28	Salisbury and National Mine	18		3	28	22				3	3	2	3
29	Kearsarge	10				5				2	4		
30	Lake Linden	96	75	54		84				13	5	12	3
31	L'Anse and Pequanning	20				20				2	7	1	
32	Laurium	55		25		55		25		6	5	12	5
33	Marquette	20		11		20		50		1	1	6	
34	Mohawk and Ahmeek	18				16				1		1	
35	Negaunee	80		40		70		40		10	5	10	5
36	Ontonagon	2		2		2		1			1		
37	Osceola and Tamarack	2				1				1		3	
38	Painesdale	15		15		10		15		3	3	2	
39	Palmer												
40	Republic	31				22							
41	Rockland and Victoria	4		3	3	10				1	1		
42	Tamarack Mills	29	45	5		29		4		3	2	3	2
43	Trimountain	10		10		4		4		1	2	2	2
44	Houghton Finnish (\$8, late mail)												
	Totals	1041	\$123	\$437	\$ 67	\$928	\$ 50	\$411	\$ 47	\$174	\$ 97	\$121	\$141



Houghton District

No.	Benevolences											Other Benevolences			Total Benevolences	Other Items			GRAND TOTAL					
	Board of S. S.		Conf. Clm'ts.		Ch. Temperance Society	Woman's Foreign Miss. Society	Wom. II. M. Soc.		American Bible Society	City Miss. or Ch. Ext. Society	Gen. Off. Ex. E. L. Meth. B'h'd Dues	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Anti-Saloon Lea.	O'd People's Home		Other Collections	Support of Conf. Claimants	Support of Bps. (Episcopal Fund)		Gen. Conf. Exp.				
	Church	Sun. Sch'ls (Total)	Bd. of Conf. Clm'ts (Chi.)	Ann. Conf. Investm'ts			Cash	Supplies																
1					1							11	6						17	10			\$ 17	27
2	1	1									1	27		2					29	15	3			47
3						15						18							21	4	2			27
4		5										40		4	39				83	20	9			112
5											5								5		5			10
6																								
7			64	2		11	220	275	16	13									184	105	32	8		2029
8																								
9		3					19	2				75			2				77	15	3			95
10	2				1					1		25			5				30	10	2			42
11		4	2		2		3	3		1		91		8					126	34	10			170
12		2					34					43							54	10	2			66
13					1					1		13							19	2	2			23
14	3	1			2							26							26	30	16			72
15	1	1										24							34	25	5	1		65
16	1	5	2		2		25	158	18		2	390		30				517	91	27	10			645
17	3							95		3	2	188		5				193	40	12	4			249
18	2	2	2			2	152			2	1	280		4	6			290	60	20	4			374
19							33					96							96	15				111
20		1									3	69							69	20	5			94
21												3							3	1				4
22	1	5			1	1	1	1		1		59		2	2				63	20	10	3		96
23	10	10	10		5		130			5		335		10	68				413	91	28	5		537
24																								
25	5		3		1	4	4			2	2	76	1	8	7				92	22	10	5		129
26	15		6			32	153			5		586	80	15	475				1156	105	30	5		126
27																								
28	2		5		2					3		95	1	5	21				122	18	5	1		146
29		1			1	2	102					127	17	4	2				150	24	10			184
30	2	9			2	123				2		480	13		84				577	84	26	2		689
31	1				1						2	54		4	40				98	40	10			148
32	2	8	3		5		125			1	1	333		10	305				648	84	21	3		756
33	2		1		1		188			1		302	25	10	15				352	36	15			403
34	1				1	59				1		98		2	7				107	34	10			151
35	5	10	5		5		3			5		294		10	58				362	84	21	2		469
36		2			1							11			4				15	5	1			21
37			6					96				110			1	12			123	4	3			130
38	1	3		1	1					1		72			2				74	30	8			112
39																								
40												53							53	20	8			81
41	1									2		28			17				45	52	13	3		113
42		4								2		130							154	10	3			167
43	2	2	1	1	2	1	48	4		1		99							106	40	10	6		162
	\$ 63	\$ 143	\$ 48	\$ 2	\$ 51	\$ 540	1472	\$ 134	\$ 56	\$ 3	\$ 40	\$ 6190	\$ 227	\$ 166	1700	\$ 8283	1310	\$ 387	\$ 62	\$ 10042				



Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary													
		Missions								Freedman's Aid Society	Education				
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension					Board of Educat'n				
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League		Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'l'n's Fund	Conf. Educa-tional Coll.		
1	Adair.....	\$ 5	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	1	\$	\$	5	\$
2	Algonac.....	29	6	14	25	45	14				11	5	5	12	11
3	Applegate.....	5				5					4	4			4
4	Argyle.....	18				14					6			10	4
5	Armada.....	10	21			5								1	
6	Almont.....		2			2								5	
7	Avoca.....														
8	Bad Axe.....	30	24		20	25		24			4	4	4	4	3
9	Brown City.....	76	20	19		66		18			13	6	12	10	
10	Capac.....														
11	Carsonville.....	15		16				15			6			6	
12	Caseville.....	48	36	20		43		20			13	5	15	24	
13	Cass City.....	102		20		50	125				10		5	5	
14	Clifford.....	45	5			30					14			7	5
15	Crosswell.....	50				20		20			10	6			4
16	Davis.....	15				10					12			7	
17	Deckerville.....	20				5					5			6	
18	Deford.....	2				2		2			1				
19	Dryden.....	24	14	4	4	23		1	2		5	2	5	2	
20	Elkton.....	32		6		26		6			4	2	5		
21	Harbor Beach.....	14		3		14		3			2	2	2	3	
22	Imlay City.....	15				15					2		2	3	
23	Jeddo.....	27			8	10			3		6	3	7		
24	Kingston.....	79				68					10	3	2		
25	Lexington.....	19	1			15		1			5	2	1		
26	Marine City.....		30			5					2		2		
27	Marlette.....	269		37	20	206		36	21		30	12	21	41	
28	Melvin.....	5				5					3			2	
29	Memphis.....	26		3	5	24		2	5		4	2	4		
30	North Branch.....	107	86		80	74					10	5	5	15	
31	Owendale, Gagetown and Grant.....	7		3		7		3			3	2	5		
32	Peck.....											2			
33	Pigeon.....	26	2	6		23		6			8	1	14	3	
34	Pinnebog.....	7				7					1				
35	Port Austin.....			5		3		5			5		3		
36	Port Hope.....	2				2					1	4			
37	Port Huron—First.....	324				55		227			47	24	15	15	
38	Gratiot Park.....	31		10		25		10			5		21	5	
39	South Park.....	12		8		3					2		6		
40	Washington Ave.....	30	5	15		24		14			8	5	7	13	
41	Port Sanilac.....	10	5	5		12		5					6	5	
42	Richmond.....	40	10			33		10			5		5	10	
43	Romeo.....			48	20	25		25	15		8		8		
44	Ruby.....	5				5							5		
45	Sandusky.....	20		5		22					5		5	4	
46	Sandusky Circuit.....	20		10		9	25	10			5	2	5	3	
47	Shabbona (\$72, but no report).....														
48	St. Clair.....	28	40	12		28		12			6	4	6		
49	Ugly and Minden City.....	7		6		7		6			4		12		
50	Yale.....	28	10	13		24		10			5	3	4	4	
	Totals.....	1684	\$320	\$288	\$182	1126	\$164	\$491	\$ 50	\$309	\$110	\$276	\$193		



Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary												
		Missions								Fre. dman's Aid Society	Education			
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension					Board of Educat'n			
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League		Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'n's Fund	Conf. Educa-tional Coll.	
1	Akron	\$ 25	\$ .	\$ 20	\$ .	\$ 18	\$ .	\$ 16	\$ .	\$ 8	\$ 4	\$ 6	\$ 14	
2	Auburn	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	3	10	5	
3	Au Gres	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
4	Bay City—First	90	.	25	20	45	.	25	.	7	.	8	20	
5	Fremont Avenue	20	15	15	.	15	.	10	.	5	3	5	10	
6	Madison Avenue	150	.	50	.	120	.	40	.	20	10	14	30	
7	Thoburn and Central	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	1	2	2	
8	Woodside Avenue	8	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	2	1	1	1	
9	Bentley	8	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	3	1	2	3	
10	Caro	154	510	30	.	130	.	28	.	25	20	16	30	
11	Chesaning	15	.	.	.	10	.	5	.	5	3	7	.	
12	East Tawas	9	.	9	.	9	.	9	.	2	.	5	4	
13	Fairgrove	85	50	.	.	74	.	.	.	5	.	.	8	
14	Freeland	6	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	2	2	2	2	
15	Hemlock and Shields	6	.	4	.	5	.	4	.	2	1	3	2	
16	Laporte	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	3	.	3	3	
17	Mayville	48	.	12	.	39	.	12	.	9	4	14	14	
18	Midland	22	35	23	20	20	.	21	.	4	2	3	2	
19	Midland Circuit	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
20	Millington	85	.	5	.	75	.	5	.	8	6	8	9	
21	Omer	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
22	Pinconning and Missions	9	.	3	.	9	.	2	.	3	2	2	4	
23	Pinconning Circuit	24	.	3	.	21	.	2	.	5	2	3	8	
24	Prescott	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
25	Reese	10	.	.	.	6	.	1	1	2	1	2	5	
26	Rose City	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	
27	Saginaw—Ames	7	.	15	3	7	.	15	3	7	6	7	.	
28	Epworth	30	.	35	11	15	.	25	.	.	.	5	5	
29	First	195	.	62	.	152	.	62	.	35	11	13	44	
30	Jefferson Ave	60	.	40	40	65	.	40	.	15	10	10	.	
31	Warren Ave	18	.	10	2	18	.	8	2	3	2	2	13	
32	St. Charles	.	.	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	
33	Smith's Crossing	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
34	Standish	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
35	Sterling and Alger	.	5	5	.	4	.	4	.	2	1	1	1	
36	Tawas City	4	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	3	2	.	4	
37	Turner and Twining	6	.	21	.	25	.	.	.	6	2	4	6	
38	Tuscola	25	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	5	1	1	.	
39	Unionville	28	.	6	.	22	.	6	.	4	1	2	2	
40	Vassar	88	.	18	17	73	.	18	15	13	6	7	18	
41	Watrousville	.	.	7	.	5	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	
42	West Branch	20	.	5	.	16	.	4	.	3	1	2	5	
43	Whittemore and Hale	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Totals		1313	\$615	\$430	\$113	1041		\$376	\$ 21	\$229	\$110	\$176	\$276	

Saginaw Bay District

No.	Benevolences										Other Benevolences			Total Benevolences	Other Items			GRAND TOTAL		
	Church	Board of S. S. (Total)	Conf. Clm'ts. (Chi. Ann. Conf. Investm'ts)	Ch. Temperance Society	Womans' Foreign Miss. Society	Wom. H. M. Soc. Cash	Supplies	American Bible Society	City Miss. or Ch. Ext. Society	Gen. Off. Ex. F. L. Meth. B'h'd Dues	Total Disciplinary. Benevolences	Anti-Saloon Lea.	Old People's Home		Other Collections	Support of Conf. Claimants	Support of Bps. (Episcopal Fund)		Gen. Conf. Exp.	
1																				
2	5	3																		
3	2	2																		
4	2	5																		
5	3	3																		
6	30	10	10																	
7	1	1																		
8	1		1	1																
9																				
10	20	8	5	5	249	114	21	8	4	3										
11	1	1	1	1	14	35	11	1	1	1										
12	2	2																		
13	4	4	3																	
14	2		1	2																
15	1	1		1																
16	3			2																
17	4	3		2																
18		3		1	122	16	12	2		3										
19																				
20	1					82	39			3										
21																				
22	3	2		1																
23	4	2		2	7	7		3												
24	2																			
25				1																
26																				
27	2	3		2	81	65	37	3	2											
28		5		4	5	93	9	5												
29	15	23		9	160	266	13	10	5											
30		10			100	199	10	3	5											
31	2	2	2	2	4	76		1	1											
32		2			3				2											
33																				
34																				
35		1		1	5	1			1											
36	2								1											
37	2	3		1					1											
38	1								2											
39	2	1		1					1											
40	9	4		2	19	69		3	2											
41	2			1	8				1											
42	4	1		1	21	55		2	1											
43																				
	\$129	\$106	\$ 27	\$ 3	\$ 57	1352	2061	\$213	\$ 78	\$ 1	53	\$ 8780	\$111	\$204	\$272	\$ 9367	1577	\$640	\$225	\$12109

Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary												
		Missions								F're- dman's Aid Society	Education			
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension					Board of Educat'n			Conf. Educa- tional Coll.
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League		Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'n's Fund		
1	Akron .....	\$ 25	\$ ..	\$ 20	\$ ..	\$ 18	\$ ..	\$ 16	\$ ..	\$ 8	\$ 4	\$ 6	\$ 14	
2	Auburn .....	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	10	5	
3	Au Gres .....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4	Bay City—First .....	90	..	25	20	45	..	25	..	7	..	8	20	
5	Fremont Avenue .....	20	15	15	..	15	..	10	..	5	3	5	10	
6	Madison Avenue .....	150	..	50	..	120	..	40	..	20	10	14	30	
7	Thoburn and Central .....	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	2	2	
8	Woodside Avenue .....	8	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	2	1	1	1	
9	Bentley .....	8	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	1	2	3	
10	Caro .....	154	510	30	..	130	..	28	..	25	20	16	30	
11	Chesaning .....	15	..	..	..	10	..	5	..	5	3	..	..	
12	East Tawas .....	9	..	9	..	9	..	9	..	2	..	5	4	
13	Fairgrove .....	85	50	..	..	74	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	
14	Freeland .....	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	
15	Hemlock and Shields .....	6	..	4	..	5	..	4	..	3	1	3	3	
16	Laporte .....	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	
17	Mayville .....	48	..	12	..	39	..	12	..	9	4	14	14	
18	Midland .....	22	35	23	20	20	..	21	..	4	2	3	2	
19	Midland Circuit .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
20	Millington .....	85	..	5	..	75	..	5	..	8	6	8	9	
21	Omer .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
22	Pinconning and Missions .....	9	..	3	..	9	..	2	..	3	2	2	4	
23	Pinconning Circuit .....	24	..	3	..	21	..	2	..	8	2	3	8	
24	Prescott .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	
25	Reese .....	10	..	..	..	6	..	1	1	2	1	2	5	
26	Rose City .....	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	
27	Saginaw—Ames .....	7	..	15	3	7	..	15	3	7	6	7	..	
28	Epworth .....	30	..	35	11	15	..	25	..	..	..	5	5	
29	First .....	195	..	62	..	152	..	62	..	35	11	13	44	
30	Jefferson Ave .....	60	..	40	40	65	..	40	..	15	10	10	..	
31	Warren Ave .....	18	..	10	2	18	..	8	2	3	2	2	13	
32	St. Charles .....	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	
33	Smith's Crossing .....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
34	Standish .....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
35	Sterling and Alger .....	..	5	5	..	4	..	4	..	2	1	1	1	
36	Tawas City .....	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	2	..	4	
37	Turner and Twining .....	6	..	21	..	25	..	..	..	6	2	4	6	
38	Tuscola .....	25	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	5	1	1	..	
39	Unionville .....	28	..	6	..	22	..	6	..	4	1	2	2	
40	Vassar .....	88	..	18	17	73	..	18	15	13	6	7	18	
41	Watrousville .....	..	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	
42	West Branch .....	20	..	5	..	16	..	4	..	3	1	2	5	
43	Whittemore and Hale .....	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	Totals .....	1313	\$615	\$430	\$113	1041	..	\$376	\$ 21	\$229	\$110	\$176	\$276	

Saginaw Bay District

No.	Benevolences										Other Benevolences			Total Benevolences	Other Items			GRAND TOTAL					
	Church	Board of S. S.	Sun. Sch's (Total)	Conf. Clmmts.	Bd. of Conf. Clmmts (Chi.)	Ann. Conf. Investm'ts	Ch. Temperance Society	Woman's Foreign Miss. Society	Wom. H. M. Soc.	Supplies	American Bible Society	City Miss. or Ch. Ext. Society	Gen. Off. Ex. F. L.		Meth. B'nd Dues	Total Disciplinary. Benevolences	Anti-Saloon Lea.		Old People's Home	Other Collections	Support of Conf. Claimants	Support of Bps. (Episcopal Fund)	Gen. Conf. Exp.
1														132									225
2														130									215
3														2									12
4														1011									1173
5														300									410
6														875									1072
7														31									111
8														31									61
9														23									50
10														1377									1681
11														112									180
12														59									82
13														300									400
14														33									72
15														31									100
16														25									51
17														281									377
18														311									399
19																							14
20														326									469
21																							
22														42									94
23														97									148
24														7									22
25														31									70
26														14									33
27														265									354
28														247									353
29														1075									1303
30														607									804
31														168									251
32														17									91
33														2									14
34														3									19
35														33									77
36														20									80
37														79									146
38														49									103
39														77									138
40														881									564
41														29									44
42														141									223
43														6									24
	\$129	\$106	\$27	\$3	\$57	1352	2061	\$213	\$78	\$153				\$8780	\$111	\$204	\$272	\$9367	1577	\$640	\$225	\$12109	

Treasurer's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	Disciplinary															
		Missions						Education									
		Board of Foreign Missions				Ed. Home Missions and Ch. Extension				Board of Educat'n							
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Freedman's Aid Society	Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'n's Fund	Conf. Educational Coll.				
1	Aloha	\$	12	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	7	\$	4	\$	4	\$	5
2	Alpena	55	21		22	71		23		7	4	4					
3	Au Sable and Mission	5				5											
4	Biggs and Mio																
5	Brimley and Mission																
6	Cheboygan	25		8		20		8		4	5	6					
7	Detour and Raber	4				3				3	1						
8	Escanaba	106		22		89		22		16	5	5	20				
9	Gaylord	18	16			21		3		4	2	6					
10	Germfask									3							
11	Gladstone	59	20		10	45		10		8	2	10	4				
12	Glennie	5	5		2	5		5	2	1	1						1
13	Grand Marais		2					1									
14	Grayling	30															
15	Harrisville	20			2	20		2		8	3	2	4				
16	Hermansville and Mission	6				5				3							
17	Hillman																
18	Indian River	2						2									
19	Lincoln												4				
20	Long Rapids, Bolton and Cathro	5				5				1		1					
21	McMillan																
22	Mackinaw City																
23	Manistique	11		4	2	10	8	4		4		7					
24	Menominee	10		10		8		10		3	2	3					
25	Millersburg	15	15			15		25									
26	Munising	10		3		12		1		1	1	2	3				
27	Newberry	7		3		7		3		2	2	4	2				
28	Norway and Quinnesec	25	3	2		14				12	8	4	6				
29	Onaway	10		5		10		5		1	2	14					
30	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake	3				3				1	1						
31	Parkerville	5		5			7	6		2	2						
32	Pickford	70	125	100		58		2		7	3	2					
33	Pickford Circuit	17				26		1		7		2	2				
34	Riggsville					4					2						
35	Rogers and Hagansville	9				9											
36	St. Ignace	2				1											
37	Sault Ste. Marie—Central	140		32	30	125		30		35		32	10				
38	Algonquin	1		2		1		2		1	1						
39	Stephenson and Ingalls	17				8				2							
40	Topinabee and Mullet Lake																
41	Trenary																
42	Trout Lake Circuit					12				2							
43	Vanderbilt	9						5									1
44	Vulcan and Loretto	6				4				2	2						1
45	Wilson and Sprat																
46	Wells			5				5									
47	Wolverine	2				2											
Totals		\$710	\$212	\$202	\$ 68	\$619	\$ 15	\$174	\$ 3	\$140	\$ 51	\$104	\$ 59				







*Treasurer's Report—*

No.	NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Disciplinary											
		Missions								Freedman's Aid Society	Education		
		Board of Foreign Missions				Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension					Board of Educat'n		
		Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League	Church	Special Gifts	Sunday Schools	Epw. League		Pub. Ed Coll.	Ch'n's Fund	Conf. Educational Coll.
1	Ann Arbor.....	\$2133	4054	\$624	\$33.	\$1684	\$ 66	\$478	\$ 76	\$464	\$ 60	\$313	\$ 328
2	Detroit.....	7527	1919	2294	334	5221	438	2494	346	1137	507	535	640
3	Flint.....	2824	187	524	480	2805	20	453	...	558	197	307	208
4	Houghton.....	1041	123	437	67	928	5	411	47	174	97	121	141
5	Port Huron.....	1673	320	287	182	1126	164	491	50	309	110	276	193
6	Saginaw Bay.....	1313	615	430	113	1041	...	376	21	229	110	176	276
7	Straits.....	710	212	202	68	619	15	174	3	140	51	104	59
	Totals.....	17232	7430	4799	1578	13424	\$753	4877	\$543	3011	1232	1832	1845

Recapitulation

No.	Benevolences													Other Benevolences			Total Benevolences	Other Items			GRAND TOTAL
	Church	Board of S. S.	Sun. Sch'ls (Total)	Bd. of Conf. Clm'ts. (Ch.)	Conf. Clm'ts.	Ann. Conf. Investm'ts	Ch. Temperance Society	Woman's Foreign Miss. Society	Wom. H. M. Soc.	Cash	Supplies	American Bible Society	City Miss. or Ch. Ext. Society	Gen. Off. Ex. E. L.	Meth. B'n'd Dues	Total Disciplinary Benevolences		Anti-Saloon Lea.	Old People's Home	Other Collections	
1	146	198	90	10	67	264	4433	836	111	14	55	\$19638	1031	\$394	\$1527	\$22590	\$2289	\$622	\$340	\$25741	
2	288	609	97	500	194	5753	10101	946	320	425	5516	46446	929	70	1958	50043	3733	882	227	54885	
3	24	149	99	...	103	2506	2026	310	152	6	54	14212	829	254	1019	16314	2661	67	167	19829	
4	63	143	48	2	51	540	1472	134	56	3	40	6190	227	166	1700	8233	1310	387	62	10042	
5	114	97	30	286	55	647	1809	526	109	10	29	2867	970	358	919	11213	2528	603	173	14517	
6	129	106	27	3	57	1352	2061	213	78	1	53	8780	111	204	272	9367	1877	640	225	12109	
7	35	51	21	2	24	372	667	91	38	100	18	3776	473	74	475	4798	881	176	14	5869	
	1019	1353	414	803	551	14186	22569	3057	866	4259	30817	108008	4570	2160	\$7870	122608	15279	3997	1108	142992	

## TREASURER'S REPORT

### RECEIPTS.

(Upper line **cash**; lower line **vouchers**.)

FROM DISTRICTS.		
Ann Arbor District.....	\$ 8,391	
	17,350	\$ 25,741 00
Detroit District.....	21,538	
	33,347	54,885 00
Flint District .....	9,868	
	9,961	19,829 00
Houghton District.....	4,385	
	5,657	10,042 00
Port Huron District .....	7,929	
	6,588	14,517 00
Saginaw Bay District.....	6,029	
	6,080	12,109 00
Straits District .....	3,215	
	2,654	5,869 00
Book Concern .....		5,689 00
Michigan Christian Advocate.....		1,272 00
Chartered Fund.....		30 00
Board of Conference Claimants (Chicago).....		250 00
Detroit and Minnesota Trust Fund .....		45 00
Total.....		\$150,278 40

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Vouchers .....		\$ 81,637 00
Conference Claimants (Above).....		7,286 39
Conference Claimants (Collection from Churches).....		14,924 00
Conference Claimants (Chicago Board).....		287 00
Board of Foreign Missions .....		17,163 00
Home Missions and Church Extension.....		13,729 00
Freedmen's Aid.....		2,279 00
Board of Education (Public).....		1,020 00
Conference Educational Collections .....		1,325 00
Children's Day collection.....		1,238 00
Annual Conference Investments .....		513 00
Church Temperance Society.....		450 00
W. F. M. S. ....		49 00
W. H. M. S.....		92 00
American Bible Society .....		776 00
City Mission and Church Extension Society .....		29 00
Methodist Brotherhood .....		15 00
Anti-Saloon League .....		9 00
Old People's Home .....		977 00
Other Collections .....		341 00
Episcopal Fund .....		3,132 00
General Conference Expenses.....		1,015 00
Central Office Epworth League.....		120 00
Board of Sunday Schools.....		1,872-00
Total.....		\$150,278 00
Report from Shabbona incomplete.....		72
Report from Finnish Mission (late mail).....		8

E. W. EXELBY, Treasurer.

## **STATISTICIAN'S REPORT**

---

**ALBERT BALGOOYAN, Conference Statistician**  
**DEERFIELD, MICH.**

Statistician's Report

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Ministerial Support											Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	Total Deficiency	
				Pastor					District Supt.		Bishops		Conf. Cmmts.				
				Total Claim	Including House Rent	Total Paid	Including House Rent	Rental Val. Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim			Paid
1	Addison	W. A. Kishpaugh	2 00	\$ 1400	\$ 1400	\$100	\$ 84	\$ 84	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 91	\$ 91	\$ 1600	\$ ...			
2	Adrian	J. S. Steininger	3 60	1800	1800	300	120	120	31	31	105	105	2056	...			
3	Ann Arbor	A. W. Stalker	7 00	3500	3500	500	180	180	72	25	210	185	3890	72			
4	Azalia	George W. Hoffman	1 75	870	870	70	42	42	15	10	56	25	947	36			
5	Belleville	Samuel J. Pollock	2 20	1100	1100	100	60	60	19	19	70	70	1249	...			
6	Bell Oak	Lorne Carter	1 20	600	581	100	31	31	11	5	35	...	622	60			
7	Blissfield	T. A. Greenwood	2 00	1175	1175	175	60	60	21	15	70	70	1320	6			
8	Brighton	John Bettes	1 00	700	700	100	36	24	12	7	49	20	751	46			
9	Carleton and Scofield	C. D. Finch	1 00	450	450	50	26	26	8	9	28	20	505	7			
10	Chelsea	J. W. Campbell	2 40	1240	1240	240	60	60	21	21	70	55	1376	15			
11	Clayton	O. F. Winton	1 50	900	900	150	45	45	16	8	52	43	996	17			
12	Clinton	H. J. Johnson	2 00	1050	1050	150	54	54	18	16	63	50	1170	15			
13	Dansville	A. T. Camburn	2 00	1000	1028	100	54	48	18	16	63	63	1155	20			
14	Deerfield and Petersburg	Albert Balgooyan	2 00	1000	1000	100	54	54	18	14	63	54	1122	13			
15	Denton	Justus A. Rowe	...	900	900	100	48	40	16	3	56	18	961	59			
16	Dexter	T. H. Martin	1 50	820	820	100	43	36	14	10	50	12	873	49			
17	Dixboro	E. L. Moon	1 40	700	700	100	36	26	12	10	42	42	788	2			
18	Dundee	James S. Priestley	2 20	1100	1100	150	57	50	19	6	66	56	1212	30			
19	Fowlerville	R. T. Kilpatrick	2 50	1250	1250	150	66	66	22	22	77	77	1415	...			
20	Grass Lake	H. R. Beatty	2 20	1100	1100	100	60	50	19	15	70	55	1220	25			
21	Howell	D. C. Littlejohn	2 70	1350	1350	150	75	72	24	23	84	84	1529	4			
22	Hudson	W. B. Collins	3 00	1500	1500	300	72	72	26	26	84	84	1682	...			
23	Leoni	Horace Palmer	...	560	480	60	28	28	9	3	30	20	531	96			
24	Manchester	Simon Scofield	2 00	1150	1141	150	60	60	20	7	70	40	1248	52			
25	Medina	Paul Lowry	1 20	700	750	100	36	36	12	12	42	26	824	16			
26	Milan	I. N. Wilson	2 00	1000	1000	100	54	52	18	6	63	15	1073	62			
27	Monroe	W. A. Brown	...	1100	1450	350	60	60	19	15	77	45	1570	36			
28	Morenci	H. G. Pearce	2 80	1400	1400	200	72	72	25	24	84	84	1580	1			
29	Munith	G. F. Hathaway	1 80	900	900	100	48	48	16	10	56	30	988	32			
30	Napoleon	D. H. Campbell	1 50	700	700	100	36	36	12	7	42	30	773	17			
31	Pinckney	J. W. Mitchell	2 00	1000	1000	100	54	63	18	12	63	63	1138	...			
32	Ridgeway and Macon	F. O. Jones	...	1125	1125	100	60	60	19	14	70	67	1266	8			
33	Salem	Paul Ramsdell	...	490	422	90	24	18	7	6	28	10	456	98			
34	Saline	J. S. West	1 80	1050	1102	150	54	54	18	18	63	63	1237	...			
35	Samaria	F. J. Clifford	1 40	725	778	75	40	40	12	7	45	13	838	43			
36	South Lyon	George Hill	2 00	1100	1100	100	60	60	19	18	70	64	1242	7			
37	Stockbridge	W. G. Stephens	2 00	1150	1150	150	60	60	20	20	70	70	1300	...			
38	Tecumseh	G. H. Whitney	2 00	1200	1200	200	60	60	21	21	70	70	1351	...			
39	Tipton	O. W. Willits	1 40	700	525	100	36	32	12	...	42	6	563	227			
40	Unadilla	Fred Coates	1 00	800	800	100	35	35	14	3	49	10	848	50			
41	Webberville	P. J. Wright	...	550	550	100	30	30	10	5	31	10	595	26			
42	Weston	E. A. Stringer	1 40	700	700	100	36	36	12	3	42	19	758	32			
43	Whitmore Lake	F. A. Blake	1 30	800	750	100	42	42	14	9	49	20	821	84			
44	Williamston	E. W. Exelby	2 00	1000	1000	150	51	51	18	17	59	60	1128	...			
45	Willis	J. F. Grant	2 00	1000	1000	100	54	54	18	18	63	63	1135	...			
46	Ypsilanti	H. A. Leeson	3 60	1800	1800	200	120	120	32	31	112	112	2064	1			
Totals				\$48205	\$48337	6460	\$401	2573	2517	\$852	\$622	2944	2289	\$53765	1378		



Statistician's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Ministerial Support										Total Paid for Ministerial Sup <sup>y</sup>	Total Deficiency	
				Pastor					District Sup <sup>t</sup>		Bishops		Conf. Com <sup>ts</sup> .			
				Total (Claim Including House Rent	Total P. id Including House Rent	Ret <sup>al</sup> Val. Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Birmingham	C. E. Wakefield	3 00	\$ 1450	\$ 1450	\$250		\$ 87	\$ 87	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 84	\$ 84	1646	...	
2	Dearborn		2 50	1100	1250	200		66	66	19	14	60	30	1360	35	
3	Detroit—Asbury	W. A. Gregory	2 00	1300	1300	300		78	78	23	12	70	70	1460	11	
4	Burns Avenue	E. R. Rice	3 00	1500	1500			90	90	26	10	105	60	1660	61	
5	Calumet Ave. and Grace	L. M. Blakely	1 60	800	853	200		40	15	5	5	42	...	873	80	
6	Campbell Avenue	C. E. Stedman	2 00	1600	1600			96	96	28	9	112	60	1765	71	
7	Cass Avenue	F. S. Rowland	6 00	3000	3000	500		210	210	52	52	173	173	3437	...	
8	Centenary	George L. Durr	2 60	1300	1300	2 0		78	78	23	23	77	77	1478	...	
9	Central	H. Lester Smith	1000	5820	5820			315	315	96	96	315	500	6731	...	
10	Fisher Memorial	James Chapman	3 20	1650	1650	300		90	90	29	20	88	88	1848	...	
11	Fourteenth Ave.	L. E. Lovejoy	4 00	2000	2000			140	140	35	30	140	140	2310	5	
12	Grand River Avenue	F. F. Fitchett	4 00	2220	2220	420		155	155	38	38	126	126	2539	...	
13	Jefferson Ave.	L. F. Rayfield	1 20	650	650									650	...	
14	Kercheval Ave.	J. W. Cargo	2 00	1000	1000			40	40	17	4	70	2	1046	81	
15	Leesville	J. H. McCune	1 60	\$10	\$10	240		28	28	15	10	42	42	920	5	
16	Martha Holmes	E. M. Moore	5 00	2500	2500			175	175	43	43	151	175	2893	...	
17	Mary Palmer	G. W. Olmstead	4 00	2000	2000	400		140	140	35	20	105	105	2265	15	
18	Ninde	R. D. Hopkins	2 50	1200	1250	200		72	72	21	21	70	70	1413	...	
19	North Woodward	M. S. Rice	1100	5750	5750	750		350	350	101	50	350	350	6500	51	
20	Preston	W. R. Fruit	3 00	2000	2200	500		119	119	39	18	105	105	2442	21	
21	River Rouge	E. M. Brown	1 50	700	750			28	28	13	...	49	...	778	62	
22	Simpson	H. A. Field	4 60	2300	2300	500		161	161	40	40	126	126	2627	...	
23	Tabernacle	H. H. Hough	3 00	1500	1500	300		78	78	26	15	84	84	1677	11	
24	Tracy	Dow D. Nagle	1 20	600	600									600	...	
25	Warren Ave.	P. I. Osborn	2 40	1200	1200			55	55	21	11	60	20	1286	50	
26	West End	D. H. Yokom	50	270	270									270	...	
27	West Grand Boulevard	G. E. Gullen	3 00	1500	1500			90	90	26	26	84	84	1700	...	
28	Woodmere	R. E. Mitchell	1 60	\$40	\$40			24	24	14	5	58	...	869	67	
29	Farmington	C. S. Lee	1 00	1020	982	120 38		50	25	15	...	60	...	10 7	133	
30	Flat Rock	G. F. Thurston	1 50	875	875	75		43	43	14	14	56	25	957	31	
31	Highland Park—Trinity	John Richards	5 60	2800	2800	700		196	196	45	35	161	161	3192	10	
32	Memorial	R. E. Akin	25	1200	1200			50	50	21	5	84	43	1298	57	
33	Mt. Clemens	G. W. Jennings	4 00	1800	2150	300		105	105	32	20	100	80	2355	32	
34	New Haven	E. K. Smith	...	750	750	100		37	37	13	5	45	40	832	13	
35	Northville	R. M. Pierce	2 00	1200	1200	175		71	71	21	5	70	30	1306	56	
36	Orion	Grant Perkins	2 60	1300	1300	100		78	78	23	21	84	84	1483	2	
37	Plymouth	Joseph Dutton	3 00	1500	1500	200		78	78	26	6	84	50	1634	54	
38	Pontiac—Central	W. H. McClelthen	3 60	1900	1900	300		128	128	33	28	112	112	2168	5	
39	First	W. G. Nixon	4 20	2100	2100	300		147	147	37	37	126	126	2410	...	
40	Redford	F. C. Watters	2 00	1300	1300	200		59	59	23	5	91	20	1384	89	
41	Rochester	F. I. Walker	2 40	1200	1 00	200		60	60	21	3	84	12	1275	90	
42	Romulus	Arthur Beedon	1 80	900	900	100		45	40	16	15	56	56	1011	6	
43	Royal Oak	O. T. Olson	1 00	1100	1100	100		66	66	20	15	70	70	1251	5	
44	St. Clair Heights	H. A. Goodnow	2 00	1200	1200			60	60	21	21	84	...	1281	84	
45	Trenton and Riverview	Clement Ainge	1 80	900	900	100		35	35	16	6	63	30	971	43	
46	Troy and Warren	R. J. Chase	2 20	1100	1115	100		55	55	19	19	77	86	1225	25	
47	Utica	G. W. Sower	1 00	900	900	150		35	35	16	7	63	40	982	32	
48	Wayne	E. R. Stevenson	1 60	900	900	100		45	45	16	3	63	50	998	26	
49	Wyandotte	Dunning Idle	3 00	1600	1600	250		112	112	28	15	112	95	1822	30	
Totals				\$76135	\$76965	\$730	38	4360	4305	1286	\$882	446	3733	\$55885	1454	

\*Paid Assistant \$1100.

Detroit District

No.	Sunday Schools			Baptisms			Church Membership				Epworth League		Church Property						Gent. Conf. Expenses						
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enr'ment in all Depts.	Adults Baptized	Ch'dr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't's	Prob.		Full Members		Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prsnages.	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium		
							Enr'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Members on Roll	Non-Residents														Local Preach'rs	Deaths this yr.
1	1	29	415	8	13	9	38	12	294	2	2	3	60	50	1	\$ 15000	1	\$ 4000	\$ 200	\$	\$	\$400	\$ 15	\$ 10	\$ 5
2	2	24	154	2	2	2	2	2	200	6	6	4	25	2	2	18000	1	3700	3500	340	1800	200	5	5	5
3	2	40	450	15	15	15	32	32	201	1	1	4	4	1	1	17500	1	1800	1800	550	420	420	10	10	10
4	1	41	590	14	35	32	50	32	570	10	1	5	75	1	1	25000	1	300	300	100	7500	1510	24	6	6
5	2	26	280	8	28	15	56	32	67	5	5	50	35	2	2	7500	1	1350	750	238	75	75	6	6	6
6	1	34	580	15	30	16	36	16	461	23	1	4	50	90	1	60000	1	10000	2894	23400	1000	3236	40	40	40
7	1	33	327	23	10	32	24	35	670	57	2	7	40	1	1	75000	1	3000	2200	2200	3236	40	40	40	
8	1	14	289	36	32	18	113	33	241	5	2	25	25	1	1	22000	1	3000	2110	1230	300	16	16	16	
9	1	85	1626	41	27	196	161	1647	163	2	16	250	1	1	1	300000	1	550	550	19780	552	5	5	5	
10	1	53	627	5	50	14	82	25	461	6	1	2	80	1	1	4000	1	3334	115	1217	19780	552	5	5	
11	1	40	750	17	17	50	77	110	504	36	3	2	120	52	1	55000	1	5462	1800	20000	2890	30	15	15	
12	1	44	850	53	25	100	10	924	24	3	4	100	100	1	1	40000	1	3100	3100	2500	2500	22	22	22	
13	2	24	350	5	30	18	16	110	110	1	1	20	20	1	1	15000	1	2000	2000	13000	40	40	40	40	
14	1	20	383	17	9	25	37	155	18	1	1	40	40	1	1	10000	1	214	214	1300	150	150	150	150	
15	1	16	193	15	15	8	8	113	113	1	1	25	12	1	1	5000	1	2000	29	150	150	2	2	2	
16	1	45	601	7	20	70	6	508	17	1	8	67	45	1	1	60000	1	530	3000	11000	2500	2	2	2	
17	1	40	697	10	18	6	29	6	636	14	4	4	90	1	1	40000	1	6000	35000	2000	2000	15	15	15	
18	2	37	375	11	25	23	6	182	8	1	1	100	20	2	2	10000	1	3800	222	198	198	2	2	2	
19	1	149	1450	22	27	50	104	55	1368	35	3	151	60	1	1	115000	1	10000	5672	15375	2000	40	40	40	
20	1	48	509	25	40	40	40	654	23	2	12	75	60	2	2	54000	1	8000	700	1575	2000	5	5	5	
21	2	25	125	15	5	5	5	91	1	2	2	45	35	2	2	6500	1	600	600	150	150	10	10	10	
22	2	70	1244	10	22	30	40	770	18	1	6	200	40	1	1	40000	1	5000	706	2912	30	15	15		
23	1	24	350	11	28	18	4	490	14	2	3	75	40	1	1	40000	1	6500	200	1250	16	8	8		
24	1	13	153	14	4	4	4	38	6	1	1	29	1	1	10000	1	33000	45	45	45	14	14	14		
25	1	25	400	20	30	33	44	203	1	1	1	40	50	1	1	5500	1	350	350	1900	200	14	5	8	
26	1	8	112	11	20	6	6	42	20	1	1	40	50	1	1	5000	1	30	30	30	30	14	5	8	
27	1	31	402	14	32	53	2	512	18	2	1	88	1	1	15000	1	384	136	4864	1200	16	8	8		
28	2	15	200	27	12	22	22	111	5	1	42	42	2	2	8000	1	2200	2200	130	130	10	10	10		
29	1	23	284	2	2	2	2	155	23	1	1	1	1	1	5000	1	2100	75	140	140	10	10	10		
30	2	23	173	2	7	7	7	150	1	5	20	20	2	2	9000	1	750	785	150	150	15	15	15		
31	1	29	905	38	28	8	95	6	804	22	2	8	155	1	1	80000	1	800	6000	39000	5800	30	15	15	
32	2	25	320	15	50	65	50	201	1	4	40	40	2	2	17000	1	7500	4200	4000	250	2	2	2		
33	1	24	454	16	39	9	15	422	1	3	114	1	1	1	25000	1	4500	844	160	3000	485	2	2	2	
34	2	20	200	1	1	1	1	137	1	1	30	30	2	2	5500	1	2000	100	125	125	12	12	12		
35	1	12	255	3	1	3	18	255	9	1	3	50	1	1	16000	1	2500	400	500	325	12	12	12		
36	2	30	386	4	4	25	31	281	7	1	72	72	2	2	10000	1	3500	175	375	9	374	2	2	2	
37	3	38	283	14	8	48	6	263	1	3	136	136	3	3	12500	1	3500	1800	2000	250	2	2	2		
38	1	29	768	19	5	29	7	588	47	8	75	75	1	1	40000	1	5000	3600	18000	1020	15	15	15		
39	2	33	680	4	4	5	3	645	53	2	7	60	1	1	25000	1	5000	500	2210	35	18	17			
40	2	21	218	18	13	10	33	175	6	2	2	27	3	3	16500	1	4000	309	1215	5900	1071	1	1	1	
41	2	30	350	1	5	1	1	180	30	1	20	20	2	2	17500	2	4200	1800	6700	700	1	1	1		
42	3	30	270	1	4	3	4	142	7	2	42	42	3	3	7000	2	2000	400	250	250	1	1	1		
43	1	35	390	19	7	17	3	297	1	4	1	1	1	1	8000	1	3000	350	1000	15	5	10			
44	1	13	434	21	47	4	105	11	420	8	1	3	22	31	1	9000	1	780	4000	150	150	5	5	5	
45	2	22	135	2	20	1	1	120	1	1	1	1	2	2	8000	1	1800	160	160	160	12	12	12		
46	3	30	330	3	3	1	1	160	1	1	115	115	3	3	8000	1	1500	400	220	12	5	5			
47	1	10	90	3	3	3	3	57	5	1	45	45	1	1	4000	1	2000	100	200	150	5	5	5		
48	2	28	290	4	8	8	4	215	10	4	45	14	2	2	8000	1	1600	500	300	300	5	5	5		
49	1	28	453	2	7	3	3	362	30	2	4	130	1	1	30000	1	3500	2400	1100	800	5	5	5		
72	1586	22150	563	862	421	*	966	18222	774	45	153	3140	674	70	\$1475000	33	125284	74305	30567	240707	2	227	227	227	

\*\$1612

†\$12,045

‡\$10,000

§\$64,313



Statistician's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Ministerial Support													
				Pastor						District Supt.		Bishops		Conf. Cmnts.		Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	
				Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Val.	Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	Total Deficiency	
1	Bancroft	W. J. Weidenham'er	1 30	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$100			\$ 36	\$ 36	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 42	\$ 42	\$ 790	....	
2	Bennington and Burton	C. W. Barnum	1 40	700	700	100			30	30	12	12	42	42	704	....	
3	Byron	George F. Tripp	1 80	910	910	100			54	54	16	16	56	56	1036	....	
4	Burt	Ira E. White	1 20	660	660	60			33	33	12	12	42	42	747	....	
5	Clarkston	J. E. McKenzie	1 90	950	950	100			57	57	17	17	42	42	1066	....	
6	Clio	E. C. C. Benson	2 00	1000	1000	100			60	60	16	11	60	31	1102	34	
7	Commerce	R. E. Winn	1 00	710	710	60			42	42	13	12	45	38	802	8	
8	Corunna	C. E. Doty	2 00	1000	1000	100			60	60	15	15	60	60	1135	....	
9	Davisburg	C. O. Tomlinson															
10	Davison	Frank Jones	1 60	801	800	100			42	48	10	5	42	27	880	10	
11	Durand	J. T. M. Stephens	2 30	1150	1150	150			69	69	20	20	70	70	1309	....	
12	Fenton	C. M. Thompson	2 20	1250	1250	150			75	75	22	22	77	77	1424	....	
13	Flint—Court Street	A. R. Johns	5 00	2000	2800	400			144	144	35	35	140	190	3169	....	
14	Elm Park and Goodrich	G. W. Wright	1 10	600	545		55		30	28	12	11	42	38	622	61	
15	Garland Street	W. H. Rider	5 00	2100	2100	300			126	126	36	36	126	126	2388	....	
16	Oak Park	F. N. Miner	2 40	1200	1200	200			72	72	20	20	70	70	1362	....	
17	Riverside and Kearsley	P. B. Hoyt	1 00	700	740				42	42	14	14	49	49	845	....	
18	Flushing	J. E. Lewin	2 00	1000	1000	150			60	60	17	17	60	60	1137	....	
19	Gaines and Duffield	Franklin Bradley	1 60	900	900	100			54	54	10	10	56	56	1020	....	
20	Grand Blanc	J. E. Somers	2 00	1000	1000	150			60	60	15	10	60	60	1130	5	
21	Hadley and Elba	Fred Walker	1 60	900	900	100			56	56	16	16	56	30	1002	26	
22	Hartland	G. A. Beacock	1 70	850	850	100			51	51	15	15	53	....	969	53	
23	Henderson			1100	960	100	140		57	46	16	16	77	77	1099	151	
24	Highland	E. W. Foster		610	610	60			30	26	9	5	38	20	661	26	
25	Holly	H. M. Karr		1000	1000	150			60	60	15	12	59	59	1131	3	
26	Juddville	Henry Scofield	1 70	850	850	50			51	51	16	16	56	56	973	2	
27	Lapeer	N. C. Karr	2 50	1250	1250	150			75	75	22	22	77	77	1424	....	
28	Laingsburg	L. H. Stevens	2 00	1000	1000	150			57	57	15	10	60	60	1127	5	
29	Leonard	Royce Millard	1 10	560	560	60			30	30	10	10	35	35	635	....	
30	Linden	B. A. Crampton	2 00	1000	1000	100			60	60	20	18	63	63	1141	2	
31	Metamora	Samuel Bird	1 50	750	750	50			45	45	14	5	49	49	849	9	
32	Milford	J. I. Nickerson		1100	1240	100			66	66	18	18	70	70	1394	....	
33	Montrose	R. Pattinson	1 50	750	750	100			38	36	10	10	45	45	841	....	
34	Morrice	S. A. Carey	1 50	800	766	100	34		48	42	14	13	49	49	870	41	
35	Mt. Morris	Samuel Graves		900	900	100			48	48	16	6	60	60	1014	....	
36	New Lothrop	A. E. Tinglan	1 20	675	675	75			30	30	11	11	42	42	758	....	
37	Oak Grove	E. H. Wilcox	1 60	900	900	100			56	56	16	16	56	56	1028	....	
38	Ortonville & Seymour Lake	Henry Biddlecombe	1 80	975	975	75			58	58	18	15	63	40	1088	26	
39	Otisville	G. W. Gordon	1 40	870	870	100			52	52	15	6	45	45	973	9	
40	Oxford and Thomas	George G. Hicks	2 40	1200	1200	150			72	72	21	12	73	73	1357	9	
41	Owosso—First	Hartley Cansfield	3 60	1800	1800	300			110	110	30	30	105	105	2045	....	
42	Asbury and Pittsburg	J. P. Cooper	1 80	920	905	120	15		54	48	16	10	56	45	1008	38	
43	Corunna Ave.	Harry Young		800	768	100	32		42	42	12	7	40	40	857	33	
44	Parshallville	G. A. Garman		550	550	50			25	25	10	10	35	35	620	....	
45	Perry	J. D. Young	1 80	1025	1025	125			61	61	18	18	63	63	1167	....	
46	Shaftsbury	Benjamin Porter	1 80	900	745	100	155		54	45	16	13	56	46	849	177	
47	Swartz Creek	W. J. Pasmore	2 20	1100	1100	100			66	66	20	20	70	70	1256	....	
48	Vernon and Venice	E. A. Cross	2 30	1100	1100	100			66	66	18	18	70	70	1254	....	
49	Walled Lake	Otto Lyon*		475	475	50			29	32	8	2	33	5	514	34	
Totals				\$46040	\$46589	5485	\$431		2691	2662	\$781	\$687	2835	2661	\$52599	\$766	

\*Pastor part of year.

Flint District

No.	Sunday Schools		Baptisms			Church Membership				Epworth League		Church Property							Genl. Conf. Expenses						
	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Depts.	Adults Baptized	Ch.ldr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't's	Prob. Enr'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Members on Roll	Non-Residents	Local Preach'rs	Deaths this yr.	Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prsnages	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium	
1	1	18	220	1	3	6	6	132	7	..	1	25	..	1	450	1	1200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	2	23	142	..	2	..	..	98	..	..	..	..	..	1	7500	1	1200	450	..	187	75	12	..	..	
3	3	35	246	40	..	..	82	34	230	7	1	4	85	35	11600	1	2000	..	500	341	200	15	..	15	
4	2	17	125	3	7	3	7	69	..	..	..	..	..	1	500	1	1900	75	..	..	40	5	..	2	
5	2	12	105	1	2	..	1	112	10	..	2	30	..	1	7000	1	1500	463	..	..	200	15	..	7	
6	2	23	208	2	10	..	..	221	..	..	3	30	..	2	8000	1	2500	168	700	300	150	15	..	..	
7	3	20	125	..	..	..	..	95	3	1	1	..	..	1	3000	1	1200	25	..	..	100	11	..	..	
8	1	15	175	10	5	..	19	159	22	..	1	..	..	1	3000	1	1500	..	..	..	200	75	..	5	
9	2	11	125	..	..	..	..	96	..	1	..	..	..	2	4400	1	1000	..	..	..	125	..	..	..	
10	1	14	109	14	8	..	11	132	1	..	2	60	..	1	9000	1	2000	7700	2970	4730	120	..	..	..	
11	1	23	350	4	4	12	2	298	19	..	2	30	15	1	10000	1	2000	..	2200	200	360	18	5	13	
12	1	23	475	10	12	..	18	365	75	..	11	50	40	1	12000	1	3000	40	10000	575	383	..	..	..	
13	1	56	1330	25	23	..	44	1235	115	..	15	120	50	1	55000	1	10000	1800	500	..	2300	..	7	..	
14	2	14	174	4	4	..	2	93	..	..	3	..	..	1	3500	1	500	18	..	..	210	..	..	..	
15	1	62	824	21	10	..	..	700	20	4	6	120	134	1	35000	1	4000	1351	400	400	1000	27	..	9	
16	1	27	470	10	21	38	20	366	10	..	3	60	..	1	18000	1	2000	525	1200	6000	120	17	3	4	
17	2	35	342	5	6	..	10	152	8	1	2	109	77	2	10500	..	..	2500	700	2300	200	12	5	5	
18	1	19	236	10	2	..	9	202	15	..	5	35	70	1	15000	1	3000	22	130	150	370	16	5	8	
19	2	30	240	..	..	..	2	166	..	..	..	30	..	2	7500	1	1800	..	..	..	300	..	2	..	
20	2	25	175	3	..	..	5	142	28	..	3	..	..	3	13000	1	2000	153	..	..	200	..	..	..	
21	2	12	140	..	8	12	18	102	..	..	1	37	..	3	8500	1	2500	220	..	200	150	4	4	..	
22	2	18	125	3	2	..	5	157	29	..	1	25	..	2	6000	1	1300	382	100	..	130	13	5	5	
23	3	36	358	..	..	..	..	175	5	1	6	..	..	3	7000	1	1500	300	..	..	165	..	4	..	
24	2	16	120	3	4	4	..	64	..	..	1	..	..	3	6500	1	700	78	..	..	77	..	..	..	
25	2	18	290	6	17	..	23	188	..	11	4	..	..	2	6200	1	2500	100	..	..	200	..	4	..	
26	2	22	300	47	5	..	58	207	..	1	1	50	..	2	5000	1	1500	175	..	..	150	14	5	5	
27	1	32	350	39	6	..	74	325	13	..	5	59	..	1	25000	1	3000	..	240	600	304	..	5	..	
28	2	23	260	..	1	..	..	207	14	..	5	..	..	2	8000	1	2800	150	200	..	250	..	2	..	
29	2	17	105	..	..	..	..	115	12	..	..	..	..	2	2300	1	1200	16	..	..	75	..	..	..	
30	4	34	274	4	5	..	4	274	15	..	3	30	..	4	11500	1	1300	100	..	..	250	..	4	..	
31	3	20	100	..	..	..	9	90	..	..	1	..	..	3	7000	1	800	35	..	..	125	..	..	..	
32	1	20	300	6	9	..	..	335	25	..	3	40	35	1	16000	1	1500	300	..	..	290	..	..	..	
33	1	17	205	1	9	5	..	82	8	..	1	25	..	1	2500	1	1000	170	300	..	136	..	3	..	
34	2	25	120	..	1	8	..	104	2	1	1	..	..	2	7500	1	1500	207	..	..	173	12	6	6	
35	2	38	323	..	2	..	..	275	30	..	3	..	..	2	14000	1	2000	..	..	..	250	..	..	..	
36	2	15	75	14	3	2	17	120	..	..	1	20	..	2	5000	1	2000	125	100	275	100	..	..	..	
37	3	35	300	4	..	..	19	176	4	..	3	28	..	3	7000	1	2000	38	..	..	130	..	8	6	
38	3	26	206	..	6	..	5	162	30	1	3	20	..	3	6600	2	2500	185	..	..	175	..	5	..	
39	3	31	155	12	4	10	16	127	4	..	3	..	..	3	8500	1	1500	125	..	..	250	..	2	..	
40	2	29	216	3	..	..	4	166	6	..	2	25	..	2	10000	1	1800	200	..	500	311	18	6	12	
41	1	38	905	8	12	..	42	712	68	..	6	80	..	1	40000	1	4500	215	1000	..	2223	..	5	..	
42	1	18	225	5	12	..	20	212	15	..	1	45	..	1	5000	1	1860	..	50	125	200	..	1	..	
43	2	22	213	3	12	..	19	133	28	..	1	35	18	1	3200	1	3000	..	60	540	65	10	4	6	
44	2	26	80	..	12	..	7	66	6	1	2	24	..	2	5000	1	1000	221	..	..	75	8	4	4	
45	1	17	160	18	6	5	38	210	20	1	5	35	..	1	9000	1	2500	400	..	..	250	18	5	5	
46	3	35	250	18	..	..	26	164	16	1	1	..	..	3	7000	1	1100	50	..	..	200	..	2	..	
47	3	51	412	..	3	..	..	229	..	1	1	63	14	3	17500	2	3200	900	250	800	275	..	5	..	
48	2	30	225	5	5	..	25	219	15	..	7	..	..	2	9000	1	3000	300	..	..	310	15	5	5	
49	2	11	96	..	..	..	..	66	..	1	..	..	12	2	6500	1	1800	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	
95	1243	13134	361270	15	672	239	10335	698	29	*	1447	494	90	\$499500	50	\$98260	20232	12400	\$18223	†	..	167	..	..	

\*\$136

†\$15083

Statistician's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Ministerial Support													
				Pastor						District Supt.		Bishops		Conf. Cmmts.		Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	Total Deficiency
				Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Val.	Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Amasa and Sidnaw.....	R. W. Boyd.....	1 50	\$750	\$750	.....	.....	\$50	\$50	\$12	.....	\$52	\$10	\$810	\$55		
2	Atlantic Circuit.....	Henry Rogers.....	1 80	905	905	60	.....	52	48	16	3	59	15	971	57		
3	Baraga and Alston.....	F. C. Bircham.....	1 50	750	765	100	.....	39	37	13	2	46	4	808	40		
4	Bessemer and Wakefield.....	W. S. Smith.....	2 50	1270	1270	120	.....	80	60	18	9	80	20	1359	89		
5	Big Bay.....	John G. Rutter.....	.....	300	300	.....	.....	18	10	5	5	21	.....	315	29		
6	Bruce Crossing.....	W. C. Donald.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
7	Calumet—First.....	C. L. Adams.....	4 00	1800	1800	300	.....	120	120	32	32	105	105	2057	.....		
8	Finnish Mission.....	Matti Pitkarien.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....		
9	Centennial and Allouez.....	J. J. Strike.....	1 25	780	780	150	.....	37	37	13	3	43	15	835	38		
10	Champion and Michigamun.....	T. E. Collister.....	1 70	910	921	60	.....	55	40	16	2	59	10	973	67		
11	Crystal Falls.....	W. B. Coombe.....	2 00	1500	1500	300	.....	90	90	26	10	84	34	1634	76		
12	Dollar Bay and Mills.....	Ernest Brown.....	1 60	802	802	102	.....	42	19	14	2	49	10	833	74		
13	Ewen and Bergland.....	T. S. Bottrel.....	1 40	720	720	.....	.....	42	28	12	2	49	2	752	71		
14	Greenland Circuit.....	R. C. G. Williams.....	1 70	900	847	.....	53	60	60	16	16	63	30	953	86		
15	Gwinn.....	J. R. Stevens.....	1 40	660	660	.....	.....	39	39	10	5	46	25	729	26		
16	Hancock—First.....	Reuben Crosby.....	3 20	1600	1600	300	.....	91	91	27	27	91	91	1809	.....		
17	Pewabic.....	S. L. Polkinghorne.....	2 00	1190	1190	150	.....	70	70	18	12	70	40	1312	36		
18	Houghton—Grace.....	J. R. Rankin.....	.....	1700	1700	300	.....	105	105	30	20	98	60	1855	48		
19	Hurontown.....	J. H. Oatey.....	1 50	1020	870	120	150	58	42	18	.....	63	15	927	232		
20	Iron Mountain—Central.....	Wm. Edmunds.....	.....	1360	1236	200	124	65	65	23	5	81	20	1326	203		
21	First.....	J. Bottrell.....	1 20	150	150	84	.....	6	6	2	.....	10	1	157	11		
22	Iron River.....	W. G. Prout.....	2 00	1150	1150	150	.....	70	70	17	10	70	20	1250	57		
23	Ironwood—First.....	A. E. Healey.....	3 20	1600	1600	300	.....	97	97	28	28	91	91	1816	.....		
24	Finnish Mission.....	Karl C. Nurmi.....	.....	80	80	80	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	.....		
25	Newport.....	Edward Bickford.....	1 50	1180	1180	180	.....	70	54	20	10	70	22	1266	76		
26	Ishpeming—First.....	J. G. Haller.....	3 00	1800	1800	300	.....	120	120	31	20	105	105	2045	11		
27	Finnish Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
28	Salisbury and Nat'l Mine.....	Lewis Keast.....	2 00	1050	1016	120	64	61	61	18	5	66	18	1100	125		
29	Kearsarge.....	H. Magahay.....	2 00	1400	1175	200	225	90	55	24	10	84	24	1264	384		
30	Lake Linden.....	H. H. Mallinson.....	2 40	1500	1500	300	.....	90	90	26	26	84	84	1700	.....		
31	L'Anse and Pequaming.....	G. P. Davey.....	2 80	1150	1150	200	.....	61	80	20	10	66	40	1280	32		
32	Laurium.....	A. B. Sutcliffe.....	1 00	1500	1500	300	.....	90	90	26	21	84	84	1695	5		
33	Marquette.....	W. H. Smith.....	3 40	1700	1700	300	.....	105	105	29	15	98	36	1856	76		
34	Mohawk and Ahmeek.....	Isaac Wilcox.....	1 20	608	608	120	.....	27	40	10	10	34	34	692	.....		
35	Negaunee.....	R. L. Hewson.....	2 00	1500	1500	300	.....	90	90	26	21	84	84	1695	5		
36	Ontonagon.....	J. H. Glidden.....	1 20	600	600	.....	.....	36	36	10	1	42	5	642	46		
37	Osceola and Tamarack.....	W. H. Collycott.....	2 20	1220	1220	100	.....	77	77	20	3	77	4	1304	84		
38	Painesdale.....	R. Carlyon.....	2 00	1160	1160	200	.....	62	62	20	8	66	30	1260	48		
39	Palmer.....	Charles Nicholson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
40	Republic.....	J. W. Reynolds.....	.....	838	838	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	20	866	.....		
41	Rockland and Victoria.....	W. H. Nicholas.....	1 50	870	870	120	.....	49	49	13	13	52	52	984	.....		
42	Tamarack Mills.....	William Dunstone.....	1 50	120	120	.....	.....	8	8	3	3	10	10	141	.....		
43	Trimountain.....	R. H. Prouse.....	2 00	1060	1060	60	.....	70	62	17	10	70	40	1172	45		
44	Kenton.....	W. Clyde Donald.....	50	165	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	.....		
Totals.....			5675	\$41348	\$40758	5776	\$616	2916	2281	\$679	\$387	2322	1310	\$44736	2132		

\*Pastor part of year.

Houghton District

No.	Sunday Schools		Baptisms			Church Membership				Epworth League		Church Property							Genl. Conf. Expenses					
	Officers and Teachers	Total Enr'tment in all Depts.	Adults Baptized	Ch'ldr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't'rs	Enrl'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Full Members			Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prsnages.	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium	
								Prob.	Members on Roll	Non-Residents														Local Preach'rs
1	2	14	154	6	...	...	...	14	4	...	26	25	2	\$2500	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...		
2	2	24	231	4	...	...	...	59	...	...	24	25	2	12500	1	\$1000	\$100	...	225	...	...	...		
3	2	13	93	11	...	10	10	37	...	...	...	...	3500	1	1500	60	250	150	35	...	...	...		
4	2	17	190	17	...	24	11	76	6	1	2	9	24	1	1500	175	...	98	240	...	...	...		
5	1	4	31	6	1	1	2	4	...	...	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...		
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	1	42	609	4	15	25	7	10	471	13	3	13	60	50	1	40000	1	3500	971	256	2800	1291	8	...
8	2	12	166	45	...	...	46	12	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	2	28	226	16	...	...	8	119	2	1	3	26	38	2	10000	1	3000	53	172	1138	330	...	...	
10	1	4	35	16	...	6	2	43	12	1	2	27	15	3	5000	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	
11	2	30	283	14	...	...	...	130	2	...	1	...	35	1	7000	1	1500	200	...	...	496	...	...	
12	2	17	125	7	...	15	19	35	5	...	1	20	20	1	3000	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...	
13	2	12	95	6	...	...	...	20	...	...	1	18	25	1	1000	...	122	...	...	...	28	...	...	
14	4	17	144	20	...	9	1	51	2	2	1	20	36	2	3200	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	...	
15	1	21	185	7	...	10	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	1	9000	...	...	366	1857	284	...	1	...	
16	1	26	360	10	20	1	23	250	...	2	...	40	35	1	35000	1	5000	180	600	...	700	10	...	
17	1	23	305	22	...	3	4	159	...	2	1	...	...	1	9000	1	1500	120	...	...	375	4	...	
18	1	21	206	5	9	...	8	1	210	...	1	...	...	1	27500	1	5000	12	...	...	807	4	...	
19	2	20	200	12	...	1	6	60	...	3	...	22	21	1	3000	1	1600	100	...	50	150	...	...	
20	1	20	156	8	29	...	29	130	4	1	...	55	50	1	9000	1	2000	400	900	1600	400	...	...	
21	1	10	80	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	20	...	1	5000	1	2000	...	120	...	...	...	...	
22	4	25	170	17	11	16	...	72	...	4	...	60	...	2	5800	1	2000	1000	410	940	150	...	3	
23	1	50	620	21	...	94	15	372	25	4	1	80	50	1	45000	1	5000	450	2279	14500	738	...	5	
24	2	3	53	19	...	5	5	68	...	...	...	...	...	1	2000	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	
25	1	21	225	13	...	...	...	90	...	...	1	25	50	1	14000	1	2000	9300	...	4000	170	...	5	
26	1	50	750	21	40	18	8	475	7	3	4	150	50	1	33000	1	2000	...	1000	...	1449	...	5	
27	1	2	24	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	1	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28	2	32	325	22	28	9	28	156	...	6	1	50	45	2	10500	2	2800	80	...	...	450	...	1	
29	2	30	270	19	3	...	18	166	2	6	1	...	...	1	7200	1	2000	52	287	...	180	...	...	
30	1	24	240	10	50	12	...	219	11	1	2	13	50	1	15000	1	3500	68	350	750	648	...	2	
31	3	20	170	2	9	...	7	200	2	3	2	75	...	3	12000	1	4500	150	100	900	250	...	...	
32	1	48	600	4	18	25	215	460	10	7	3	60	50	1	35000	...	...	300	800	3492	800	...	3	
33	1	20	225	13	15	...	54	380	35	...	2	50	...	1	22000	1	3000	700	...	...	1000	...	...	
34	2	25	253	20	...	2	...	70	...	2	1	15	...	1	6000	1	3000	...	...	...	426	...	...	
35	1	44	800	13	25	11	11	344	3	8	2	50	25	1	25000	1	3000	518	400	...	730	...	2	
36	1	8	122	24	14	23	17	39	...	...	...	35	19	1	4000	...	...	35	117	450	72	...	...	
37	3	36	350	8	14	3	9	125	5	3	3	24	...	3	5000	1	1200	100	...	...	575	...	...	
38	1	16	200	2	14	30	25	94	1	6	1	40	35	1	11000	1	3500	30	...	...	500	...	...	
39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	1	17	142	5	...	2	4	64	...	...	42	...	1	4000	1	1500	...	...	...	...	155	...	...	
41	2	21	153	10	36	3	6	34	1	1	...	56	41	1	7000	1	1500	...	20	...	125	3	3	
42	1	15	137	2	15	21	11	47	2	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	
43	1	25	205	16	...	...	...	85	4	1	2	25	50	1	9000	...	...	60	...	...	250	...	6	
44	4	31	162	...	...	23	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	938	10070	40	553	366	636	459	5520	165	74	58	1239	879	50	\$ 462200	29	\$71650	15336	\$8337	\$32 84	5*	62	...	...

\*\$14732

Statistician's Report

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Ministerial Support											Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	Total Deficiency
				Pastor				District Supt.		Bishops		Conf. Clnmts.				
				Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Val. Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Adair	A. M. Taylor	1 40	\$700	\$700	\$50		\$42	\$42	\$12	\$1	\$45	\$20	\$763	\$36	
2	Algonac	Harry Felton	2 20	1100	1100	100		62	62	19	19	70	70	1251		
3	Applegate	J. M. Butts	1 30	772	702		70	46	43	13	5	49	30	780	100	
4	Argyle	J. A. Yeoman	1 40	727	727	102		44	44	13	13	44	44	828		
5	Armada	W. L. Moore	2 40	1150	1150	100		69	69	21	3	74	30	1252	62	
6	Almont	Marcus G. McIntosh	70	300	300	84		18	18	5	4	21	20	342	2	
7	Avoca	Walter Firth	1 50	262	262			15	15	4		18		277	22	
8	Bad Axe	S. G. Gillette	3 20	1600	1600	200		96	96	28		98	40	1736	86	
9	Brown City	Frank L. Fitch	2 20	1100	1100	100		66	66	18	18	70	70	1254		
10	Capac	J. B. Lomas	2 20	800	800	100		45	45	14	9	56	43	897	18	
11	Carsonville	C. L. Keene	1 80	900	900	100		54	54	15	10	63	56	1020	12	
12	Caseville	E. F. Hildebrand	2 00	1100	1100	100		66	66	19	19	70	70	1255		
13	Cass City	Geo. A. Fee	2 20	1250	1250	150		75	75	21	21	77	77	1423		
14	Clifford	William Combellack	1 80	900	900	100		54	54	16	16	56	56	1026		
15	Croswell	W. C. Francis	2 00	1000	1000	100		60	60	18	12	63	42	1114	27	
16	Dryden	Andrew Wood	1 80	900	875	100	25	54	54	16	14	56	50	993	33	
17	Deckerville	Russel Allman	1 00	1000	1000	100		60	60	18	5	70	55	1120	28	
18	Deford	T. J. Stubbs	1 50	800	800	50		48	42	14	5	56	10	857	61	
19	Dryden	C. M. Woodmansee	1 50	750	750	75		45	45	13	8	52	47	850	10	
20	Elkton	J. B. Wallace	1 90	960	960	60		57	57	16	16	67	63	1096	4	
21	Harbor Beach	E. G. Johnson	2 00	1050	1050	150		63	63	18	9	63	63	1185	9	
22	Imlay City	S. M. Gilchriese	1 80	1000	1000	100		60	60	18	6	63	63	1129	12	
23	Jeddo	H. E. Smith	1 70	875	865	75	10	52	49	15	10	56	45	969	29	
24	Kingston	Philip Shoemaker	1 60	800	819	100		48	46	14	12	49	49	926	4	
25	Lexington	Joseph Chapman	1 60	785	785	60		47	47	13	13	51	51	896		
26	Marine City	S. D. Eva	2 50	1250	1250	100		75	75	22	5	80	35	1365	62	
27	Marlette	W. J. Cain	2 60	1350	1350	125		81	81	23	23	86	86	1540		
28	Melvin	F. M. Schleicher	1 80	900	900	100		54	54	16	16	56	56	1026		
29	Memphis	George Horton	1 80	900	900	100		54	54	16	16	56	56	1026		
30	North Branch	B. E. Allen	2 40	1200	1200	150		72	72	21	21	74	74	1367		
31	Owendale, Gaget'n & Grant	William Richards	2 00	1020	1020	120		61	60	18	9	63	37	1126	36	
32	Peck	George Lomas		650	650			39	39	11	8	45	45	742	3	
33	Pigeon	G. A. Bowles		725	725	75		43	43	13	13	45	45	826		
34	Pinnebog	E. L. Carless	1 60	800	800	50		56	52	14	5	52	50	907	15	
35	Port Austin	W. L. Card	1 50	775	775	75		46	46	13	13	49	49	888		
36	Port Hope	G. W. Scott	1 00	675	675	100		41	41	12	12	40	33	761	7	
37	Port Huron—First	E. D. Dimond	3 60	1900	1900	300		114	114	33	33	112	112	2159		
38	Gratiot Park	W. B. Weaver	2 10	1050	1050	150		63	63	18	18	63	63	1194		
39	South Park	W. E. Brown	1 85	1076	1076	150		65	64	19	7	65	25	1172	53	
40	Washington Ave.	J. E. Mealley	1 90	920	970	120		55	58	16	18	56	56	1102		
41	Port Sanilac	A. H. McConnell		825	865	100		50	51	14	5	51	43	964	17	
42	Richmond	Norman LaMarche	1 00	1100	1100	100		66	66	19	12	70	65	1243	12	
43	Romeo	W. M. Ward	3 00	1550	1550	150		93	93	27	27	98	98	1768		
44	Ruby	O. W. Trask	1 80	900	930	50		54	54	16	10	59	20	1014	45	
45	Sandusky	L. N. Moon	2 00	1150	1150	150		69	69	19	19	70	70	1308		
46	Sandusky Circuit	Joseph Blackmore	1 20	600	543		56	36	32	11	10	42	38	623	66	
47	Shabbona	H. C. Hammond		480	480	30		34	34	8		42		514	50	
48	St. Clair	Samuel Jennings	2 60	1300	1300	200		78	78	22	22	77	77	1477		
49	Ubyly and Minden City	W. C. L. Phillips	1 50	750	723	50	27	45	43	13	11	49	47	824	33	
50	Yale	Waldron Geach	2 60	1300	1300	100		78	78	22	22	84	84	1484		
Totals				\$47727	\$47677	4973	\$188	2868	2846	\$327	\$603	3041	2528	\$53654	\$954	



Port Huron District

No.	Sunday Schools			Baptisms			Church Membership				Epworth League		Church Property							Genl. Conf. Expenses											
	Officers and Teachers	Total Enr'lment in all Depts.	Adults Baptized	Ch'ldr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't'rs	Prob.		Full Members		Deaths this yr.	Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prsngs.	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium								
						Enr'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Members on Roll	Non-Residents															Local Preach'rs	Estimated Value						
1	3	26	140	2	5	15	97	7	70	3	\$	8000	1	\$	1200	\$	780	\$	200	\$	300	\$	110	\$	7	\$					
2	1	13	120	3	2	13	137	...	35	1		5000	1		2500	450	400	1200	235	19	5	5									
3	4	32	180	4	9	13	116	11	2	5		6500	1		1400	230	50	40	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	3	18	143	11	...	33	93	3	...	3		3600	1		2000	1490	...	416	88	12	5	4									
5	5	22	324	5	5	3	129	12	1	30		8000	1		1800	30	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	2	12	70	4	5	5	43	...	2	34	45	1	8000	1		1200	32	245	600	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7	1	9	74	...	7	3	13	13	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	655	...	400	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8	2	25	391	5	15	12	332	21	6	60	...	...	26500	...	...	2300	...	...	300	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
9	2	32	256	4	...	12	196	5	1	4	...	...	6800	1		1500	31	...	250	24	...	19									
10	1	12	86	1	2	...	42	...	2	...	...	...	3700	1		1000	220	...	138	10	8	5									
11	2	30	200	...	1	...	167	...	2	35	...	...	6500	1		1500	100	239	361	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	3	35	285	...	9	...	117	7	1	75	60	...	12000	1		2000	125	216	150	20	7	6									
13	2	35	340	25	2	12	262	14	5	45	40	...	12000	1		3000	2200	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	3	30	200	18	8	30	241	20	1	40	20	...	6000	1		1250	...	100	300	220	17	5	10								
15	2	37	350	...	1	...	300	2	...	8	...	...	15000	1		3000	10000	100	2000	190	19	5	9								
16	2	20	160	6	2	8	129	...	1	...	...	...	9000	2		2500	110	98	198	17	...	17									
17	3	26	210	1	4	...	160	3	1	4	30	...	9600	1		1800	670	...	700	150	17	2	...								
18	3	20	180	21	...	21	133	...	1	5	15	25	9000	1		600	150	...	160	15	5	5									
19	2	20	200	4	6	10	121	7	1	4	30	...	6500	1		1000	100	...	150	13	4	6									
20	2	21	164	2	1	...	135	7	...	42	...	...	3000	1		750	115	300	...	85	17	...	...								
21	1	13	125	...	2	...	111	4	...	...	...	...	3500	1		1800	175	...	125	...	...	...	...								
22	2	22	160	...	4	17	142	1	...	4	50	25	8500	1		1200	110	...	137	...	2	...	...								
23	4	21	130	15	2	4	131	2	1	32	...	...	10700	1		1200	140	...	140	18	4	11									
24	2	24	195	9	7	...	180	13	1	3	40	...	9000	1		2000	1800	...	200	131	19	...	...								
25	3	28	176	5	5	4	112	12	...	4	...	...	9000	1		1000	136	...	145	...	3	11									
26	2	24	250	4	33	10	183	8	1	3	46	...	19000	1		1500	135	275	160	22	...	22									
27	2	34	450	...	12	...	435	...	1	5	50	50	2	14000	1		3000	800	...	425	24	6	6								
28	3	33	180	...	...	...	93	...	4	15	...	...	7200	1		1800	225	47	250	55	...	10	...								
29	2	27	200	3	1	3	163	13	2	4	46	2	10000	1		2000	2709	...	2654	73	17	...	17								
30	2	30	195	5	7	20	240	25	4	50	62	2	20000	1		2500	100	...	300	34	10	12									
31	3	40	250	8	5	...	106	20	1	1	60	...	12000	1		1200	126	...	520	300	20	3	21								
32	3	23	180	...	...	...	60	...	1	...	...	...	5000	...	...	5	0	...	90	...	...	...	...								
33	2	30	248	1	4	7	73	5	...	49	...	...	5000	1		1000	...	...	160	11	11	...	...								
34	2	24	164	...	30	...	96	...	1	...	...	...	5000	1		2000	100	470	...	80	...	...	...								
35	3	23	150	1	2	...	122	...	1	29	...	...	4000	1		1500	132	...	75	...	2	...	...								
36	3	23	148	18	2	...	131	9	...	2	...	...	7300	1		1500	196	...	114	13	...	...	...								
37	1	64	864	2	16	23	36	25	536	23	2	9	75	1	50000	1	5000	460	1400	900	33	34									
38	1	17	190	6	6	...	204	11	...	2	25	40	1	7000	1		2000	28	...	200	...	...	...								
39	3	36	350	...	12	...	143	...	1	36	...	...	11000	2		2500	490	100	900	210	19	2	11								
40	1	22	254	4	14	3	134	8	...	1	15	...	3000	1		1500	60	930	...	150	13	5	3								
41	4	40	150	20	2	...	120	3	...	1	100	...	10800	2		1700	215	125	535	125	...	...	...								
42	1	15	151	6	9	9	175	...	4	40	46	1	14000	1		1300	600	...	200	...	...	...	...								
43	1	32	492	11	19	28	206	2	1	2	47	...	35000	1		2500	535	200	650	665	28	8	20								
44	4	50	300	...	...	1	148	12	...	2	225	...	10000	1		2000	175	...	125	...	...	...	...								
45	2	34	300	1	1	...	190	14	2	...	...	...	27000	1		2500	400	1574	8200	175	20	5	10								
46	3	20	110	18	...	26	77	10	...	2	...	...	3000	...	...	75	...	...	80	...	5	...	...								
47	3	20	140	...	...	...	93	...	1	...	35	...	5500	1		800	...	...	80	...	...	...	...								
48	1	19	259	2	10	...	200	25	...	3	50	...	15000	1		4000	200	...	500	22	5	12									
49	3	32	204	1	7	...	92	...	3	...	9	...	5550	2		1600	726	...	92	11	2	8									
50	2	27	275	4	8	...	140	...	1	...	...	...	6000	1		2000	145	30	...	268	20	5	5								
*		1314	11323	260	264	188	583	393	7799	343	19	114	1644	468	†	\$	518250	51	\$	92100	32861	\$	5699	\$	22286	9660		183			

\*\$115

†\$117

Statistician's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Ministerial Support											
				Pastor				District Supt.		Bishops		Conf. Cmnts.		Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	Total Deficiency
				Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Val. Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid		
1	Akron	J. H. Spencer	1 00	\$800	\$800	\$100		\$52	\$52	\$14	\$14	\$49	\$49	\$915	
2	Auburn	J. W. Koyle	1 40	800	800	100		52	52	14	14	49	49	915	
3	Au Gres	J. A. Hudgins		600	600	50		39	26	10	5	38		631	56
4	Bay City—First	J. R. Gregory	2 00	1700	1900	300		112	112	30	90	98	98	2140	
5	Fremont Ave	William Dawe	2 00	1200	1200	200		75	75	20	20	70	70	1865	
6	Madison Ave	George Elliott	4 00	2300	2300	500		149	149	40	40	126	126	2615	
7	Thoburn and Central	J. G. Rutledge	1 60	800	830	75		52	52	14	14	51	51	947	
8	Woodside Ave	T. B. McGee	1 00	700	700	100		36	36	10	10	12	15	761	27
9	Bentley	J. F. Brown	1 00	600	600	50		39		10	10	38	12	622	65
10	Caro	E. J. Warren	2 80	1450	1450	150		94	94	25	25	91	91	1660	
11	Chesaning	M. T. Seelye	2 20	1100	1100	100		66	66	20	20	70	40	1226	30
12	East Tawas	C. W. Scott	1 00	900	878	100	22	59	46	16	4	56	15	943	88
13	Fairgrove	F. M. Purdy	1 80	900	900	100		58	58	16	16	56	56	1030	
14	Freeland	R. L. Traynor	1 40	725	725	75		42	42	12	12	40	20	799	20
15	Hemlock and Shields	W. J. Dudgeon	1 50	765	765	65		50	50	13	13	49	49	877	
16	Laporte	W. H. Rule	1 30	650	650	50		42	42	11	11	42	11	714	31
17	Mayville	F. H. Townsend	2 00	1000	1000	100		65	65	17	17	63	63	1145	
18	Midland	J. Bacon	1 80	900	900	100		57	57	16	16	56	56	1029	
19	Midland Circuit	W. E. Leroy	1 00	550	385	50	165	36	23	10	10	35	2	420	211
20	Millington	M. P. Karr	2 30	1150	1150	150		75	75	20	20	70	70	1315	
21	Omer	C. M. Smith													
22	Pinconning and Missions	A. L. Butler	1 20	640	557	60	83	41	35	11	10	40	35	637	95
23	Pinconning Circuit	A. G. Doten	1 10	550	550	50		36	36	10	10	35	35	631	
24	Prescott	C. W. Stephens	1 00	500	500	60		32	32	9	8	31	3	543	29
25	Reese	N. Dickey		600	600	50		39	39	11	10	42	22	671	21
26	Rose City	John R. Day	80	400	400	50		20	20	7	7	24	10	437	14
27	Saginaw—Ames	G. W. Curtis	2 10	1050	1050	150		68	68	18	18	63	63	1199	
28	Epworth	F. B. Johnston	2 50	1250	1288	100		81	81	22	22	78	78	1469	
29	First	E. P. Bennett	4 20	2100	2100	400		136	136	37	37	119	119	2392	
30	Jefferson Ave	Frederick Spence	4 00	2200	2200	400		143	143	38	38	119	119	2500	
31	Warren Avenue	C. E. Hill	2 00	1000	1000			65	65	17	17	56	56	1138	
32	St. Charles	W. M. Jones	1 50	750	750			49	49	13	13	49	49	861	
33	Smith's Crossing	W. C. McAllister	1 00	600	565	50	35	39	39	10	10	38	2	616	71
34	Standish	G. L. Tiffany		640	635	100	5	41	41	11	11	45		687	50
35	Sterling and Alger	Wm. Snyder		450	450			29	29	8	8	31	28	515	3
36	Tawas City	John Pinches		650	650	50		42	42	11	11	42	42	745	
37	Turner and Twining	A. D. Faupel	1 40	725	788	75		45	45	12	12	45	45	890	
38	Tuscola	D. C. Challis	1 20	600	600	50		39	39	10	10	38	38	687	
39	Unionville	Joseph Dibley		675	675	75		43	43	12	12	42	42	772	
40	Vassar	G. B. Marsh	2 60	1300	1300	100		84	84	23	23	84	84	1491	
41	Watrousville	T. W. H. Marshall	1 00	550	550	50		36	36	10	7	35	7	600	31
42	West Branch	C. M. Merrill	2 10	1150	1150	100		75	75	20	20	73	50	1395	23
43	Whittemore and Hale	G. W. Gilroy		267	267			15		5	5	15	7	279	27
Totals				\$38237	\$38258	4480	\$310	2443	2319	\$663	\$640	2333	1877	\$43124	\$892

Saginaw Bay District

No.	Sunday Schools			Baptisms			Church Membership				Epworth League		Church Property							Genl. Conf. Expenses						
	No. Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enr'lment in all Depts.	Adults Baptized	Ch'ldr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't'rs	Prob.		Full Members				Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prsnages.	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium	
							Enr'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Members on Roll	Non-Residents	Local Preach'rs	Deaths this yr.														
1	2	21	220	2	7	...	3	1	154	10	1	3	...	...	2	\$ 6000	1	\$ 1500	\$ 45	...	...	\$115	\$ 12	\$ 4	\$ 4	
2	2	17	325	...	13	...	39	...	100	...	...	...	...	20	...	2	4000	1	1200	190	...	200	...	6	...	
3	3	15	75	20	3	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	2	4000	1	2000	250	...	300	150	10	...	...	
4	1	32	460	1	19	...	11	25	489	23	1	11	100	40	1	22000	1	4000	500	...	900	...	10	11		
5	1	25	260	16	8	24	28	7	200	...	1	6	60	60	1	20000	1	4000	1883	1500	1500	420	16	...	12	
6	1	36	370	2	9	...	22	37	459	25	3	7	40	...	1	50000	1	8000	1002	...	1750	32	11	...	...	
7	2	30	243	23	23	36	47	25	167	13	1	...	75	80	1	6000	2	1800	280	...	69	12	5	4		
8	1	11	102	1	2	...	6	75	81	14	...	1	15	...	1	4000	1	1200	...	...	125	80	...	...	...	
9	4	39	210	5	4	...	11	7	108	8	2	1	22	...	1	2000	1	1500	...	...	39	8	4	...	9	
10	1	21	497	77	41	18	132	35	435	28	1	7	90	...	1	18000	1	3000	1119	...	939	24	9	...	9	
11	2	33	190	6	3	...	19	5	160	...	...	6	83	...	2	6500	1	3000	1950	...	1100	250	20	5	15	
12	1	21	178	...	2	...	9	...	110	4	...	5	60	25	1	5000	1	1500	100	...	170	...	4	...	...	
13	2	24	200	17	...	...	57	31	137	10	...	4	...	33	2	4700	1	2000	...	...	152	...	7	...	...	
14	2	20	189	4	5	1	7	12	79	18	1	3	29	20	1	1500	1	2200	25	150	750	125	10	2	5	
15	2	23	171	1	2	...	4	4	64	...	...	...	14	...	2	6500	1	1000	...	100	400	100	10	5	5	
16	1	8	55	7	1	...	9	...	62	2	...	...	15	...	2	4600	1	1000	15	...	60	9	...	...	6	
17	2	23	250	11	15	...	24	8	225	...	...	3	22	...	2	10000	1	2000	120	...	320	20	5	...	...	
18	1	20	300	1	8	...	14	9	162	5	1	1	40	...	1	8000	1	2200	1300	...	900	200	12	5	1	
19	3	21	96	...	...	...	11	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	3	4800	...	...	422	122	80	2	...	...	...	
20	2	30	260	4	...	...	7	2	230	3	1	1	68	...	2	10000	1	2500	115	...	175	16	6	...	6	
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	2	16	242	12	5	...	10	1	118	3	4	1	...	...	3	3200	1	700	564	...	70	9	3	...	3	
23	3	27	116	7	7	...	6	73	73	11	1	2	...	...	3	6500	1	2500	170	...	28	7	2	...	2	
24	3	24	240	35	...	10	59	20	97	...	...	...	15	...	2	3000	1	1000	400	...	150	75	3	...	1	
25	1	16	72	...	...	...	...	...	55	5	...	...	15	...	1	3000	1	1000	348	...	100	...	4	...	...	
26	1	8	60	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	20	...	2	3500	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	
27	1	22	340	13	24	...	14	15	186	5	1	2	40	...	1	8000	1	2500	400	81	199	275	18	5	7	
28	2	30	250	...	4	...	7	25	250	5	1	2	70	...	2	30000	1	1500	50	367	991	200	...	3	...	
29	1	33	332	1	3	...	9	17	405	82	...	4	105	...	1	37000	1	5000	185	...	1305	30	30	...	...	
30	1	42	476	5	10	10	...	19	477	...	1	3	115	...	1	50000	1	5000	2500	8800	10200	1400	56	20	35	
31	2	34	310	10	17	15	15	4	184	8	...	4	32	38	2	8500	...	...	525	200	500	191	...	6	...	
32	2	24	257	3	3	...	5	...	93	...	2	1	30	...	1	3000	1	1000	...	150	150	130	5	3	2	
33	2	18	168	...	...	...	...	...	78	14	...	...	...	...	2	4000	1	1500	...	...	...	80	7	...	...	
34	1	12	102	...	2	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	2	4500	1	1000	150	...	170	9	5	4		
35	3	30	200	...	5	...	15	7	64	...	1	...	35	20	2	3000	...	...	...	10	80	50	6	2	2	
36	3	20	150	...	5	6	...	11	100	...	...	...	...	...	3	5000	1	1000	100	...	80	8	4	...	...	
37	3	33	319	53	20	30	59	56	129	...	...	...	...	...	2	4700	1	950	150	210	200	59	7	7	...	
38	2	21	121	...	...	...	3	...	57	4	...	1	30	...	2	4500	1	500	80	...	65	8	3	3	...	
39	1	14	251	...	...	...	5	...	88	16	...	5	...	...	2	5000	1	1200	...	...	130	8	5	...	...	
40	1	21	359	15	11	28	43	52	296	26	1	7	40	30	1	10000	1	2600	1800	...	1091	298	...	7	...	
41	1	10	75	...	...	...	3	...	40	4	...	1	...	...	1	3000	1	500	35	...	80	3	...	...	8	
42	2	23	175	...	11	10	1	...	171	...	...	2	20	...	3	6000	1	800	150	50	1150	250	22	9	8	
43	2	20	95	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	25	...	3	3800	...	...	...	...	40	...	6	...	...	
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	76	976	9896	351	295	376	687	610	6447	*46	25	94	1345	346	74	\$ 406800	38	\$77950	16451	10640	\$20008	†	...	227	...	...

\$3446      \$11373



Statistician's Report—

No.	NAME OF CHARGE	PASTOR	Assessment for Conference Minutes	Ministerial Support												
				Pastor				District Supt.		Bishops		Conf. Ctmnts.		Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	Total Deficiency	
				Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Val. Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid			
1	Aloha.....	J. H. James.....	\$ 80	\$ 400	\$ 400	.....	26	\$ 24	7	.....	28	\$ 3	\$ 427	\$ 34		
2	Alpena.....	James Pascoe.....	2 80	1700	1700	300	.....	91	112	30	30	98	98	1940	.....	
3	Au Sable and Mission.....	Aaron Mitchell.....	1 40	796	796	96	.....	45	62	14	.....	49	.....	858	63	
4	Biggs and Mio.....	A. J. Taylor.....	.....	500	430	80	70	.....	34	32	9	.....	29	.....	462	110
5	Brimley and Mission.....	Floyd Lamberston.....	.....	575	575	.....	.....	37	34	10	.....	39	.....	609	52	
6	Cheboygan.....	H. J. B. Marsh.....	2 40	1200	1200	200	.....	65	65	21	9	30	30	1304	52	
7	Detour and Raber.....	John R. Kay.....	80	400	350	.....	50	26	26	7	1	28	1	378	33	
8	Escanaba.....	King D. Beach.....	3 20	1600	1600	300	.....	84	84	23	23	91	91	1503	.....	
9	Gaylord.....	C. H. Lohnes.....	2 00	1070	1070	120	.....	62	58	18	5	66	.....	1133	80	
10	Germfask.....	Wm. Angern*.....	.....	250	250	75	.....	16	16	4	.....	11	.....	266	15	
11	Gladstone.....	F. M. Field.....	3 00	1500	1500	300	.....	78	78	26	5	84	84	1667	21	
12	Glennie.....	W. A. Thomas.....	60	350	350	.....	.....	23	22	6	5	24	4	381	22	
13	Grand Marais.....	Harry Brewer.....	.....	375	375	100	.....	18	25	6	.....	19	.....	400	25	
14	Grayling.....	V. J. Hufton.....	1 00	850	850	100	.....	49	49	15	.....	42	.....	899	67	
15	Harrisville.....	Fred Andrews.....	1 60	800	800	100	.....	46	46	14	7	49	40	893	16	
16	Hermansville and Mission.....	S. H. Berry.....	1 50	750	750	.....	.....	49	50	13	.....	52	15	815	50	
17	Hillman.....	Leonard Sanders.....	90	450	470	100	.....	23	30	8	.....	24	.....	550	32	
18	Indian River.....	J. H. Mapplebeck.....	1 00	575	565	50	10	34	33	10	.....	37	2	600	56	
19	Lincoln.....	Donald McLean*.....	.....	428	428	70	.....	23	25	7	.....	24	.....	453	31	
20	LongRd., Bolton&Cathro.....	S. S. Cross.....	1 50	820	755	60	65	49	33	14	.....	53	5	793	143	
21	McMillan.....	Elbridge Gordon.....	.....	550	550	50	.....	33	33	9	.....	30	.....	583	39	
22	Mackinaw City.....	Benoni Gibson*.....	1 00	500	500	.....	.....	33	33	9	.....	35	.....	533	44	
23	Manistique.....	Fred B. Mumby.....	1 75	1000	980	200	20	52	52	18	5	56	30	1067	59	
24	Menominee.....	G. V. Hoard.....	3 00	1500	1500	300	.....	78	78	26	10	84	84	1672	16	
25	Millersburg.....	Bert Hollidge.....	1 70	860	860	60	.....	52	48	15	.....	56	21	929	54	
26	Munising.....	C. J. Johnson.....	2 40	1200	1200	200	.....	65	65	21	10	70	10	1285	71	
27	Newberry.....	E. H. Scott.....	2 00	1200	1200	200	.....	65	65	21	2	70	18	1285	71	
28	Norway and Quinnesec.....	Levi Bird.....	1 90	1250	1250	250	.....	65	65	22	10	70	10	1335	72	
29	Onaway.....	F. L. Leonard.....	2 80	1350	1350	150	.....	78	78	24	.....	84	84	1512	24	
30	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake.....	Elmer McGirr.....	1 10	625	625	75	.....	36	36	11	.....	38	.....	661	49	
31	Parkerville.....	George Smith.....	1 10	625	625	75	.....	36	31	11	2	38	10	668	42	
32	Pickford.....	Edwin Stephens.....	2 30	1150	1150	150	.....	65	65	20	9	70	53	1277	28	
33	Pickford Circuit.....	E. E. McMichael.....	1 10	530	462	50	37	33	33	10	.....	35	10	505	72	
34	Riggsville.....	William Bleam.....	1 00	425	425	.....	.....	28	27	7	.....	29	.....	*452	37	
35	Rogers and Hagsville.....	Stanley Stone.....	1 00	575	552	50	23	34	28	9	.....	37	.....	580	75	
36	St. Ignace.....	A. R. Graves.....	1 90	950	950	150	.....	52	52	17	2	56	2	1006	67	
37	Sault Ste. Marie—Central.....	D. Stanley Shaw.....	4 00	2400	2400	400	.....	130	152	42	25	140	140	2717	17	
38	Algonquin.....	W. P. Ainsworth.....	1 50	850	850	130	.....	47	46	15	2	50	10	908	54	
39	Stephenson and Ingalls.....	Victor Lone.....	.....	800	800	100	.....	45	45	14	2	49	2	849	59	
40	Topinabee and Mullet Lake.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41	Trenary.....	Joseph Talbot*.....	.....	350	350	75	.....	18	20	6	.....	19	.....	370	25	
42	Trout Lake Circuit.....	T. H. Williamson.....	.....	1150	1083	.....	67	71	71	20	1	80	10	1165	156	
43	Vanderbilt.....	Fred Matthews.....	90	475	520	50	.....	28	26	8	1	30	3	550	34	
44	Vulcan and Loretto.....	W. J. Harper.....	1 60	900	813	100	87	52	39	16	5	56	10	867	157	
45	Wilson and Sprat.....	Robert Phillips.....	1 20	600	600	100	.....	33	33	11	.....	35	.....	633	46	
46	Wells.....	Alfred Wood.....	.....	750	750	.....	.....	49	48	13	.....	52	.....	798	66	
47	Wolverine.....	Henry Colenso.....	90	450	450	.....	.....	29	30	8	.....	31	1	481	38	
Totals.....			.....	\$38424	\$38009	4966	\$429	2185	2203	\$670	\$176	2327	\$881	\$41269	2427	

\*Pastor part of year.

Straits District

No.	Sunday Schools			Baptisms			Church Membership				Epworth League		Church Property							Genl. Conf. Expenses			
	Officers and Teachers	Total Enr'lment in all Depts.	Adults Baptized	Ch'ldr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't's	Enrl'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Full Members			Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prsnags.	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c.	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium
								Members on Roll	Non-Residents	Local Preach'rs													
1	2	12	65	1	12	7	4	37	5	1	1	1	1000	1	3000	3300	1100	10	1100	5	5	5	
2	1	35	600	7	18	18	10	468	30	1	7	60	25	3	6000	1000	1000	50	50	50	50	50	
3	3	15	156	8	2	16	6	158	12	1	1	40	2	2	3000	1	300	12	12	12	12	12	
4	2	16	150	1	1	1	14	37	2	1	1	40	2	2	3600	1	500	1200	75	75	75	75	
5	2	13	103	4	1	1	14	50	1	2	2	25	15	2	3600	1	500	1200	75	75	75	75	
6	1	15	175	21	14	15	49	198	6	2	2	2	1	1	18000	1	1500	200	100	3550	350	350	
7	1	13	85	1	18	5	6	27	2	1	1	25	20	1	800	1	800	50	50	50	50	50	
8	3	30	260	11	16	14	40	205	14	2	2	40	30	1	20000	1	2500	600	5700	800	800	800	
9	2	24	170	1	1	9	4	94	9	2	2	2	2	2	6800	1	2000	140	210	210	210	210	
10	3	7	77	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	750	250	8	8	8	8	
11	1	33	393	52	17	97	16	210	11	1	1	100	1	1	12000	1	3000	180	100	2350	600	600	
12	1	9	59	7	6	59	51	51	14	1	4	12	1	1	2000	1	1000	80	100	100	100	100	
13	1	9	51	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	15	1	1	1000	1	1000	50	50	50	50	50	
14	1	8	158	3	14	13	8	48	10	3	24	24	1	1	3000	1	1500	50	50	50	50	50	
15	3	24	220	2	7	7	7	80	10	3	24	24	1	1	2500	1	1500	210	195	195	195	195	
16	2	15	149	9	9	1	6	66	4	1	2	32	3	3	8000	1	71	154	125	125	125	125	
17	2	13	140	2	12	4	4	37	4	2	26	26	1	1	4000	1	1000	81	159	16	16	16	
18	3	19	137	3	2	2	2	65	3	1	47	47	2	2	2600	1	1050	66	280	60	60	60	
19	2	15	90	2	1	1	1	63	3	3	1	2	2	2	3300	1	700	25	25	25	25	25	
20	1	4	40	2	3	14	14	78	2	2	2	2	1	1	2000	1	2000	350	238	25	25	25	
21	2	6	80	1	1	1	1	45	1	1	8	8	2	2	3750	1	600	50	50	50	50	50	
22	1	8	55	2	4	5	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000	1	3000	30	30	30	30	30	
23	2	19	201	4	10	7	2	149	8	1	25	25	1	1	6000	1	2000	128	100	375	215	2	2
24	1	18	237	15	9	9	3	147	1	1	25	25	1	1	17000	1	3000	75	4960	625	625	625	
25	3	18	180	9	29	3	3	75	3	3	45	25	1	1	3000	1	600	200	65	65	65	65	
26	1	15	315	12	9	11	27	120	1	1	26	24	1	1	7500	1	1600	2700	300	250	250	250	
27	2	15	152	6	12	10	10	88	1	1	20	20	1	1	6000	1	2700	35	100	1000	175	175	175
28	2	26	246	2	7	14	8	126	8	2	85	85	2	2	15000	2	3000	400	50	1600	350	350	350
29	2	25	275	2	2	26	26	151	15	1	15	15	2	2	7500	1	1500	1300	500	200	200	200	
30	2	14	80	1	1	8	8	53	2	1	25	10	2	2	3000	1	1000	165	76	76	76	76	
31	2	10	101	6	7	4	4	67	10	1	1	1	3	3	3150	1	1200	50	50	50	50	50	
32	1	19	208	1	7	9	9	167	11	2	32	30	1	1	4500	1	2500	60	20	148	6	6	
33	4	20	170	12	9	100	20	100	20	3	2	2	5	5	4000	1	800	50	20	25	25	25	
34	1	10	55	6	6	33	2	33	2	2	30	30	2	2	2600	1	300	1700	300	20	20	20	
35	2	14	150	6	5	4	4	40	1	1	1	1	2	2	1400	1	500	10	18	18	18	18	
36	1	11	85	1	1	1	1	55	2	2	30	30	1	1	6000	1	1500	64	76	165	165	165	
37	1	39	835	35	15	180	38	754	42	6	105	105	1	1	60000	1	6000	400	5300	1600	1600	1600	
38	2	14	160	11	9	7	7	46	4	1	22	20	2	2	3000	1	1500	40	285	150	100	100	100
39	3	18	120	16	8	3	1	63	3	3	1	1	2	2	6000	1	1100	200	200	200	200	200	
40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	2	10	50	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1200	1	1000	20	20	20	20	20	
42	8	25	275	33	19	10	120	82	2	2	2	2	2	2	1600	1	100	100	100	100	100	100	
43	2	14	131	1	2	18	18	90	1	1	20	18	2	2	3200	1	700	20	60	60	60	60	
44	2	35	211	6	2	2	2	61	3	2	40	40	2	2	4500	1	1000	150	164	164	164	164	
45	3	21	139	1	1	52	52	55	1	1	1	1	3	3	5000	1	800	60	60	60	60	60	
46	1	10	140	4	4	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	3000	1	100	50	50	50	50	50	
47	2	12	112	5	6	14	2	74	9	2	30	30	1	1	5000	1	190	190	190	190	190	190	
94	775	8041	248	308	106	736	478	4726	277	23	45	1053	217	74	304700	38	57700	12799	14087	517767	8817	14	14



Recapitulation

Total Enrollment in all Depts.

No.	Baptisms			Church Membership						Epworth League		Church Property							Genl. Conf. Expenses			
	Adults Baptized	Ch'ldr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't'rs	Prob.		Full Members				Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prangs.	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium
				Enrl'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Members on Roll	Non-Residents	Local Preach'rs	Deaths this yr.													
1	289	283	245	642	526	10091	479	14	130	1796	468	86	523175	46	109300	28669	850	4490	14310	....	240	....
2	563	862	421	1612	966	18222	774	45	153	3140	674	70	1475000	33	125284	74305	30567	240707	64313	....	227	....
3	361	270	15	672	289	10335	698	29	136	1447	494	90	499500	50	98260	20282	12400	18223	15083	....	167	....
4	40	553	366	636	459	5520	165	74	58	1239	879	50	462200	29	71650	15336	8337	32845	14732	....	62	....
5	260	264	188	583	393	7799	343	19	114	1644	468	117	518250	51	92100	32861	5699	22286	9660	....	183	....
6	351	295	376	687	610	6447	446	25	94	1345	346	74	406800	38	77950	16451	10640	20008	11373	....	227	....
7	248	303	106	789	478	4726	277	23	45	1053	217	74	304700	38	57700	12799	14037	17767	8317	....	14	....
	2112	2835	1717	5621	3721	63140	3182	229	730	11664	3546	561	4189625	285	632244	200703	82580	356326	138288	....	1120	....
	1536	2572	1350	4065	3901	60156	2893	234	783	11335	3986	554	4021555	281	600110	193165	62138	321872	125227	....	473	....
	576	263	367	1556	180	2984	289	5	53	329		5	168070	4	32134	7538	20442	34454	13061	....	647	....

13584  
22150  
13134  
10070  
11323  
9396  
8041  
57698  
31776  
\$5922

Statistician's Report—

No.	DISTRICT	SUPERINTEN- DENT	Ministerial Support										Sunday Schools				
			Pastor					District Supt.		Bishops		Conf. Cmnnts.		Total Paid for Ministerial Sup't	Total Deficiency	Sunday Schools Officers and Teachers	Total Enr'lment in all Depts.
			Total Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Val. Parsonage	Deficiency	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid					
1	Ann Arbor.....	D. H. Ramsdell....	\$48205	\$48337	\$6460	\$401	\$2573	\$2517	\$852	\$622	\$2944	\$2289	\$53765	\$1358	\$86	1238	13584
2	Detroit.....	C. B. Allen.....	76135	76965	8730	38	4360	4305	1286	832	4496	3733	85385	1454	72	1586	22150
3	Flint.....	A. B. Leonard.....	46040	46559	5485	431	2691	2662	781	637	2335	2661	52599	766	95	1243	13134
4	Houghton.....	W. E. Marvin.....	41348	40758	5776	616	2416	2231	679	337	2322	1310	44736	2182	70	938	10070
5	Port Huron.....	W. J. Balmer.....	47727	47677	4673	188	2868	2846	827	603	3041	2523	53654	954	115	1314	11323
6	Saginaw Bay.....	C. W. Baldwin.....	38237	38258	4480	310	2443	2349	663	640	2333	1877	43124	892	76	976	9396
7	Straits.....	John Dystant.....	38424	38009	4966	429	2185	2203	670	176	2327	881	41269	2427	94	775	8041
	Totals.....		336116	336593	40570	2413	19536	19163	5758	3997	20298	15279	375032	10033	608	8070	87698
	Totals Last Year,		323487	321746	40496	3270	18305	17922	5065	3083	19511	15029	357780	10736	606	7718	81776
	Increase.....		\$12629	\$14847	\$ 74		\$1231	\$1241	\$693	\$914	\$ 787	\$ 250	\$17252		\$ 2	\$352	\$5922
	Decrease.....													\$ 703			

Recapitulation

No.	Baptisms			Church Membership					Epworth League		Church Property							Genl. Conf. Expenses				
	Adults Baptized	Ch'ldr'n Baptized	Chdn. as Prob't'rs	Prob.		Full Members			Senior Members	Junior Members	Churches	Estimated Value	Parsonages	Estimated Value	Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. on Chs. & Prsnages.	Pd. on Old Debt on Chs. & Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Exp.: Sexton, Light, Fuel, &c	Apportioned for the Quadrennium	Paid this Year	Balance due for the Quadrennium	
				Enrl'd this yr.	Now on Roll	Members on Roll	Non-Residents	Local Preach'rs														Deaths this yr.
1	289	283	245	642	526	10091	479	14	130	1796	468	86	523175	46	109300	28669	850	4490	14310	...	240	...
2	563	862	421	1612	966	18222	774	45	153	3140	674	70	1475000	33	125284	74305	30567	240707	64313	...	227	...
3	361	270	15	672	289	10335	698	29	136	1447	494	90	499500	50	98260	20282	12400	18223	15083	...	167	...
4	40	553	366	636	459	5520	165	74	58	1239	879	50	462200	29	71650	15336	8337	32845	14732	...	62	...
5	260	264	188	583	393	7799	343	19	114	1644	468	117	518250	51	92100	32861	5699	22286	9660	...	183	...
6	351	295	376	687	610	6447	446	25	94	1345	346	74	406800	33	77950	16451	10640	20008	11373	...	227	...
7	248	303	106	789	478	4726	277	23	45	1053	217	74	304700	33	57700	12799	14057	17767	8317	...	14	...
	2112	2835	1717	5621	3721	63140	3182	229	730	11664	3546	561	4189625	285	632244	200703	82580	356326	138288	...	1120	...
	1536	2572	1350	4065	3901	60156	2893	234	783	11335	3986	554	4021553	281	600110	193165	62138	321872	125227	...	473	...
	576	263	367	1556		2984	289			329		5	168070	4	32134	7538	20442	34454	18061	...	647	...
				180				5	53			440								...		...







	Members and Probationers		Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections		Members and Probationers		Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections
	Claims	Receipts	Claims	Receipts			Claims	Receipts			
<b>Flint Dist.—Continued,</b>						<b>Flint Dist.—Continued.</b>					
<b>Byron*</b> .....		100	100			<b>Juddville</b> .....					
Byron .....	222	550	550	235		Juddville* .....	153	530	530	125	
Greens .....	31	200	200	65		North Venice .....	82	270	270	109	
East Cohoctah .....	18	60	60	11		<b>Laingsburg *</b> .....		150	150		
<b>Clarkston</b> .....						Laingsburg .....	94	425	425		
Clarkston* .....	116	700	700	150		Middleburg .....	113	425	425		
Sashabaw .....		250	250			<b>Leonard*</b> .....		60	60		
<b>Clio*</b> .....		100	100			Leonard .....	75	300	300		
Clio .....	188	742	742			Lakeville .....	30	200	200		
West Vienna .....	33	258	258			<b>Linden*</b> .....		100	100		
<b>Commerce*</b> .....		69	60			Linden .....	157	430	430	132	
Commerce .....	59	400	400			Long Lake .....	30	125	125	13	
Four Towns .....	29	175	175			S. Mundy .....	52	220	220	122	
Webster .....	17	75	75			Argentine .....	45	125	125	46	
<b>Davisburg</b> .....						<b>Metamora*</b> .....		50	50		
Davisburg* .....		600	600			Metamora .....	40	233	233		
Mt. Bethel .....		125	101			South Attica .....	26	233	233		
<b>Davison</b> .....						S. Dryden .....	20	233	233		
Davison .....		700	700			<b>Morrice*</b> .....		100	100		
Elba .....		250	137			Morrice .....	73	475	475	87	
<b>Flint--Riverside</b> .....						Antrim .....	31	225	184	24	
Riverside .....	68	400	420	46		<b>Mount Morris</b> .....		100	100		
Kearsley .....	90	400	420	91		Mt. Morris .....	20	600	600	243	
<b>Flint--Elm Park</b> .....						S. W. Vienna .....	75	200	200	22	
Elm Park .....	40	300	245	55		<b>New Lothrop*</b> .....		75	75		
Goodrich .....	49	300	300			New Lothrop .....	106	500	500	97	
<b>Gaines*</b> .....		125	125			English Settlement ..	17	100	100		
Gaines .....	126	585	585			<b>Oak Grove*</b> .....					
Duffield .....	42	215	215			Oak Grove .....	90	425	425	140	
<b>Grand Blanc *</b> .....		150	150			Deer Creek .....	61	235	235	77	
Grand Blanc .....	47	365	365	133		Parker .....	25	140	140	5	
Burton .....	40	300	300	106		<b>Ortonville*</b> .....					
S. Grand Blanc .....	42	185	185	12		Ortonville .....	98	525	525	144	
<b>Hadley*</b> .....		100	100			Oakwood .....	30	150	150		
Hadley .....	87	450	450			Seymour Lake .....	34	300	300	5	
Elba .....	12	200	200			<b>Otisville *</b> .....		100	100		
Farmer's Creek .....	10	150	150			Otisville .....	75	400	400		
<b>Hartland*</b> .....		100	100			West Forest .....	24	170	170		
Hartland .....	116	500	500			Thetford Center .....	27	200	200		
Osceola .....	41	250	250			<b>Owosso—Asbury</b> .....					
<b>Henderson*</b> .....		100	100			Asbury* .....	160	620	635		
Henderson .....	80	450	450			Pittsburg .....	72	300	270		
Oakley .....	42	225	225			<b>Owosso—Corunna Ave</b> ..					
Chapin .....	58	225	225			Corunna Ave. * .....	104	600	568	68	
<b>Highland*</b> .....		60	60			Kelly .....	29	200	200	22	
Highland .....	30	200	200	22		<b>Oxford</b> .....					
Clyde .....	28	200	200	22		Oxford* .....		1000	1000	345	
Hickory Ridge .....	12	150	150			Thomas .....		200	200		
<b>Holly</b> .....						<b>Parshallville*</b> .....		50	50		
Holly* .....	182	850	850	160		Parshallville .....	52	300	300	20	
Groveland .....	21	150	150	28		Tyrone .....	22	200	200	14	

	Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections		Members and Probationers	Pastor's Salary		Total Disciplinary Collections
		Claims	Receipts				Claims	Receipts	
<b>Flint District—Cont.</b>					<b>Houghton District—Cont.</b>				
<b>Shaftsbury*</b> .....		100	100		<b>Dodgeville</b> .....				
Shaftsbury.....	71	287	287		Superior.....				
Williamston Center.....	53	256	256		<b>Ironwood Mission</b> .....				
Woodhull.....	40	257	257		Ironwood.....	18			
<b>Swartz Creek</b> .....					Wakefield.....	7			
Swartz Creek*.....	107	550	550		N. York Mission.....	7			
Lennon.....	76	300	300		Ashland Mission.....	4			
Bristol.....	72	250	250		Washburn Mission.....	26			
<b>Vernon and Venice*</b> .....					<b>Iron Mountain</b> .....				
Vernon.....	132	650	650		Central.....				
Venice.....	87	450	450		Mission.....				
<b>Walled Lake*</b> .....		100	100		<b>Iron River</b> .....				
Walled Lake.....	46	450	450		Iron River.....	25	600	595	30
Novi.....	20	150	150		Stambaugh.....	43	200	225	9
<b>HOUGHTON DISTRICT.</b>					Chicagoan Mine.....	2	70	100	13
<b>Atlantic Circuit</b> .....					Jones & Laughlin.....	13	70	80	7
Atlantic Mine*.....	14	481	481	12	<b>Ishpeming Mission</b> .....				
Baltic.....	22	424	424	16	Ishpeming*.....				
<b>Amasa and Sidnaw</b> .....					Negaunee.....				
Amasa.....	8	450	450	7	Michigamme.....				
Sidnaw.....	6	300	300	4	Rudyard.....				
<b>Baraga and Alston</b> .....					Maple Ridge.....				
Baraga.....	45	640	640		<b>Ishpeming-Salisbury*</b> .....		125	125	
Alston.....	2	60	75		Salisbury.....	115			
Keewenaw Bay.....		50	50		National Mine.....	31			
<b>Bessemer and Wakefield</b> .....					<b>Kenton</b> .....				
Bessemer*.....	49	660	660		Kenton.....	26	105		
Wakefield.....	25	425	425		Bruce Crossing.....		28		
Anvil.....	2	65	65		Maple Grove.....		28		
<b>Centennial and Allouez*</b> .....					Paynesville.....		4		
Centennial.....	104	670	76		<b>L'Anse and Pequaming*</b> .....		200	200	
Allouez.....	23	113	16		L'Anse.....	57	590	500	60
<b>Champion &amp; Michigamme</b> .....					Pequaming.....	52	500	500	60
Champion.....	33	300	302	25	Indian Mission.....	105	150	150	13
Michigamme.....	3	190	207	7	<b>Mohawk and Ahmeek</b> .....		120	120	
Humboldt.....			52		Mohawk.....	94			
Diorite.....	12	300	300	10	Ahmeek.....	6			
<b>Dollar Bay and Mills*</b> .....		60	60		<b>Osceola and Tamarack</b> .....				
Dollar Bay.....	52	602	602		Osceola.....	30	465	465	
Point Mills.....	4	204	204		Boston.....	20	155	155	
<b>Ewen &amp; Bergland</b> .....					Tamarack.....	75	600	600	
Ewen.....	29	630	630	15	<b>Rockland and Victoria</b> .....				
Bergland.....	6	80	90	5	Rockland.....	24	450	450	20
<b>Greenland Circuit</b> .....					Victoria.....	10	300	300	8
Mass.....	16	300	265	12	<b>Salisbury</b> .....				
Greenland.....	19	300	275	9	Salisbury.....	112	720	720	131
Winona.....	16	300	275	10	National Mine.....	44	240	164	15
Lake Mine.....		22	22		<b>Gwinn, Turin, Lathrop and Maple Ridge</b> .....				
<b>Hurontown</b> .....					Gwinn.....	31	660	660	24
Hurontown.....					Turin.....				
					Lathrop.....		45	45	
					Maple Ridge.....				



	Members and Probationers		Pastor's Salary	Total Disciplinary Collections		Members and Probationers		Pastor's Salary	Total Disciplinary Collections
	Claims	Receipts				Claims	Receipts		
<b>Saginaw Bay Dist.—Cont.</b>					<b>Saginaw Bay Dist.—Cont.</b>				
<b>Pinconning Circuit</b> .....					<b>Whitmore and Hale</b> .....				
Frazer* .....	45	300	300	38	Whitmore.....	16	225	225	
Garfield .....	17	100	100	41	Hale.....	23	225	225	
Bertie .....	30	150	150	37	Reno.....	8	80	80	
<b>Prescott and Maple Ridge</b>		60	60		<b>STRAITS DISTRICT.</b>				
Prescott* .....	49	250	250	274	<b>A'oha</b> .....				
Maple Ridge.....	19	150	150	166	A'oha .....	19	110	110	3
Clear Lake .....	29	50	50	58	Mann's .....	15	150	150	
<b>Rose City</b> .....					Grant.....	7	150	150	7
Rose City .....	26	300	300	14	<b>Au Sable</b> .....				
Lupton .....	10				Au Sable .....	130	600	600	
<b>Saginaw—Ames</b> .....					Indian Mission.....	25	100	100	
Ames.....		190			<b>Biggs and Mio</b> .....				
Bridgeport .....		20			Biggs* .....	28	150	150	
<b>Saginaw—Epworth</b> .....					Mio.....	4	200	200	
Epworth* .....	243	1025	1025	185	Fairview.....	7	150	80	
Spaulding .....	32	225	263	45	<b>Brimley and Mission</b> .....				
<b>Saginaw—Warren Ave.</b> ...					Brimley .....	31	300	300	
Warren Ave.....	158	818	818	135	Indian Mission .....	15	100	100	
Bridgeport .....	30	200	200	25	Strongs.....	15	125	125	
<b>Smith's Crossing</b> .....					<b>Frederick and Waters</b> .....				
Smith's Crossing....	35	325	265		Frederick .....	8			
Posyville .....	43	250	250		Waters .....				
<b>Sterling and Alger</b> .....					Deward.....				
Sterling.....	31	250	250		<b>Germfask</b> .....				
Alger .....	16	150	150		Germfask* .....	15	240		
Adams .....	17	50	50		E. Germfask .....	13	80		
<b>St. Charles</b> .....					S. Cermfask.....		60		
St. Charles* .....	79	700	700		Blaney .....	1	60		
Fergus.....	9	50	50		Curtis .....		60		
Carl .....	16	50	50		Bryan .....				
<b>Standish</b> .....					<b>Glennie</b> .....				
Standish* .....	54	640	640		Glennie* .....				
Bradley.....	1		10		Kurtz .....				
<b>Turner and Twin ing*</b> .....		75	75		Lott .....				
Turner .....	71	350	350		<b>Harrisville</b> .....				
Twin ing .....	80	300	300		Harrisville* .....	65	466	466	
Keystone .....	34		64		Fishers.....	15	234	234	
<b>Tuscola</b> .....					<b>Hermansville and Mission</b>				
Tuscola* .....	40	350	350	38	Hermansville.....	26	540	540	30
Arbela.....	20	250	250	11	Spalding.....	10	180	180	
<b>Unionville</b> .....					Wilson .....				
Unionville* .....	64	475	475		Indian Mission .....	30	50		
Sebawing .....	21	150	150		<b>Hillman*</b> .....		100	100	
<b>Vassar</b> .....					Hillman .....	32	450	450	
Vassar* .....	264	1050	1050		Neirgarth .....				
Denmark .....	67	250	250		<b>Indian River*</b> .....		50	50	
<b>West Branch</b> .....					Indian River .....	12	275	278	
West Branch* .....	114	800	800		Ohioville .....	43	150	150	
Churchill.....	57	250	250		Wildwood .....	12	90	100	





## Rules of Order

Adopted in 1869, Modified in 1875, and Adopted at Each Session Since.

1. The Conference shall meet at 8½ o'clock A. M., and adjourn at 12 M., but may alter the time of meeting and adjourn at its discretion.
  2. The President shall take the chair precisely at the time to which the Conference stood adjourned. The first half hour of the session shall be devoted to religious services, and thereafter the journals of the preceding day shall be read and approved.
  3. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but, in case of an appeal, the question shall be taken without debate.
  4. He shall appoint all Committees, not otherwise specially ordered by the Conference, but any member may decline serving on more than one Committee at the same time.
  5. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing, if the President, Secretary, or any member of the Conference requests it.
  6. When a motion, resolution, or report presented is read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference, but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before action or amendment.
  7. No new motion or resolution shall be made before the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following should intervene, which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, viz.: Indefinite postponement, lying on the table, reference to a Committee, postponement to any given time, or amendment.
  8. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order when he departs from the question, uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to the subject when he deems the speaker out of order, or any other member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.
  9. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President.
  10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, or more than fifteen minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.
  11. When any motion or resolution shall have passed, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration.
  12. No member shall absent himself from the services of Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.
  13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar of the Conference at the time such question is put by the President, except by leave of Conference, when such member has been necessarily absent.
  14. Every member who shall be within the bar at the time the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, excuses him.
  15. No motion shall be considered unless seconded.
  16. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Conference, and, when approved, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference, and preserve them with care; suffer no person to take a copy of any paper during the interval of Conference, except with the consent of the Conference; and shall forward the journal and papers to the next Annual Conference.
  17. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, and shall be decided without debate.
  18. No preacher shall bring any charge against any member of this Conference until he has first given him information of the same, either by letter or otherwise, ten days in advance, if practicable, so that the accused may have an opportunity for defense.
  19. When any brother intends to object to the passage of another's character, it shall be his duty to hand the name of the person against whom objections are to be made to the President of the Conference.
  20. Two-thirds of the members present, and voting, may order the previous question on a pending motion.
- [A motion to table an amendment to a resolution does not carry the resolution to the table.]







## Detroit Annual Conference, 1914

## THE THIRD YEAR.

1. Written Sermon ..... J. G. Haller

## APRIL EXAMINATION.

2. System of Christian Doctrine, (pp. 1-322)—Sheldon ..... E. W. Exelby  
 3. Fact of Conversion—Jackson ..... C. M. Merrill  
 4. History of the Christian Church—Fisher ..... H. J. B. Marsh

## AUGUST EXAMINATION.

5. Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century—Sheldon ..... M. T. Seelye  
 6. The New Basis of Civilization—Patten ..... F. F. Fitchett

## THE FOURTH YEAR.

1. Synopsis of the Psychology of the Christian Soul—Steven ..... King D. Beach

## APRIL EXAMINATION.

2. System of Christian Doctrine, (pp. 325-635)—Sheldon ..... E. W. Exelby  
 3. The Social Engineer—Earp ..... J. G. Haller  
 4. Principles of Literary Criticism—Winchester ..... Walter H. Smith

## AUGUST EXAMINATION.

5. Theism—Bowne ..... W. R. Fruit  
 6. Christian Ethics—Smyth ..... A. T. Camburn  
 7. Prophecy and the Prophets—Eiselen ..... A. T. Camburn

## STUDIES FOR LOCAL PREACHERS.

No questions upon the Local Preacher's course will be provided unless the chairman is notified at least six weeks before Conference.

## Regulations

1. The Conference has requested the District Superintendents to present the names, as candidates for admission on trial in the Conference, of such persons only as have attained the equivalent of a twelve-grade high school education. But time previously spent either in supply work or in one of our schools in preparation for the ministry, shall be allowed in credit.
2. Each candidate for admission on trial, for admission into full membership or for ordination as local deacons or local elders, must appear before the Committee on Ministerial Equipment during the first days of the Conference session, which committee shall examine the candidate as to his personal attitude to the doctrines and discipline of the Church.
3. The examination of candidates for admission on trial and for ordination as local deacons and local elders will be held at the seat of the Annual Conference the day before the opening session, and must be completed that day. If desired, the examinations for the above purposes can be taken at the midyear examinations, as indicated in the schedule. According to the ruling of the Bishop no person can be received on trial, nor elected to Deacons or Elders orders, while conditioned in any study.
4. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a candidate has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed study as a regular attendant on the class room instruction, in any of our regular Theological Seminaries, Universities and Colleges approved by our University Senate, will be received in lieu of conference examination.
5. Similar certificates will also be accepted in all studies not biblical or theological from other than Methodist Schools, if of equal grade with those approved by our University Senate. The examiner in each particular case must satisfy himself as to whether the work done is a fair equivalent or not.
6. No credits, except such as may be presented from our own schools, shall be allowed or accepted, unless presented at least four weeks just preceding the date of the annual Conference; and District Superintendents shall be required to rigidly observe this rule.

7. A certificate of graduation from one of our regular Theological Seminaries will be accepted in place of an examination in all the biblical and theological studies. Also a certificate of graduation from one of our regular colleges will be accepted in place of an examination in all literary studies of the various courses.
8. A certificate of admission to any high school or academy of good standing will be accepted in place of an examination in "Elementary English." A certificate of graduation from any such school will be accepted in place of an examination for "English Branches."
9. Certificates presented for credit should show the amount of time given to the subject, text books used, and the year in which the work was done.
10. There will be two midyear examinations during the year. The first will be held at 9 a. m. on the last Tuesday in April, and the second on the first Tuesday in August, at such places as may be determined by the Chairman of the Board. The places to be duly announced in the "Michigan Christian Advocate" at least two weeks before the time of Examination in each case. At such examinations candidates can write only on the studies as prescribed in the above schedule.
11. All candidates are required to appear at the midyear examinations, writing upon the subjects as prescribed in the above plan, or furnish satisfactory excuse to the Chairman. The Registrar is authorized to give each student a five per cent higher mark on all studies on which the candidate writes at the mid-year examination.
12. Each candidate shall file with the Registrar on the Tuesday preceding the opening of the Annual Conference a written statement that he has read all the books "To be read." No substitutes for books to be read will be accepted. This rule applies also to candidates for local deacon's orders.
13. Sermons and essays may be sent to the Registrar at any time providing sufficient postage is enclosed to allow the Registrar to forward same to the proper Examiner, otherwise they may be handed in at the mid-year examinations. They should be handed in as early in the year as possible. This rule applies also to candidates for local deacons orders.
14. All sermons and essays should be in the hands of the Registrar at least one month before the Conference convenes.
15. Sermons, essays and examination papers shall not be signed, but the name of the candidate shall be written on a separate sheet and attached to each of his papers. The Registrar shall forward all papers to the proper Examiner without the candidate's name, but accompanied by the number corresponding to the number of the candidate's name on the registrar's roll.
16. By order of the Conference each candidate is required to pay annually, at his first examination, a fee of one dollar. Unless the fee is paid no papers of the candidate can be forwarded by the Registrar to the several examiners.
17. Each examiner shall prepare and send to the chairman at least one month before the time of the midyear examination two different lists of at least ten questions on each subject assigned him; one list to be used at the midyear examination and the other to be used at the Conference examination. Each examiner is expected to furnish such information and suggestion concerning the books or subjects assigned him as will be most helpful to the students pursuing the course of study and preparing for the examinations. Students are invited to consult personally or by letter with the examiners concerning any difficulties connected with their work. The examiner shall grade and mark the papers, essays and sermons on a scale of 100, and the candidate must attain a standing of 70 in order to pass. After an examiner has marked and delivered a paper to the Registrar he shall have no authority to change the marking without the consent of the Board.
18. All examinations shall take place in the presence of a member of the Board or of a Supervisor appointed by the Chairman, who shall collect the fees, papers, sermons and essays, and shall forward them immediately to the Registrar.
19. At the several examinations the subjects will be taken up in the order in which they appear in this schedule. After a class has written upon a set of questions, no absentee shall be permitted to write up on the same set without consent of the Board, or of the conducting examiner or supervisor. The candidate shall be required to finish writing on one study before receiving questions on another.
20. In case any candidate fails in examination on any subject, the Board of Examiners shall review his case for final marking. The candidate, if so desiring, may appear before the Board.

## CONFERENCE ROLL

And Post Office Addresses of Members, Probationers and Supplies.

The Secretary desires to have this roll correct. Please make in writing any changes in spelling.

All Post Offices are in Michigan unless otherwise stated.

H. ADDIS LEESON,  
Ypsilanti, Mich.

(1876) Bishop Joseph F. Berry, Honorary Member, Philadelphia, Pa.

(1906) Bishop Frederick D. Leete, Honorary Member, Atlanta, Ga.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
1887 Adams, Carlos L.....	Calumet	1894 Carley, Marion J.....	Tower
1908 Ainge, Clement.....	Trenton	1902 Carlyon, Richard.....	Painesdale
1911 Akin, Ernest.....	Highland Park	1884 Carter, George W.....	Perry, Okla
1896 Allen, Bertram E....	North Branch	1871 Casler, David.....	Sault Ste. Marie
1898 Allen, Charles B.....	Detroit	1877 Challis, Dewitt C.....	Tuscola
1864 Austin, C. W.....	Pasadena, Cal.	1897 Chapman, James.....	Detroit
		1912 Chapman, Joseph.....	Elkton
		1907 Chappell, Benjamin..	Japan
		1908 Chase, Robert J.....	Troy
1891 Bacon, Joshua.....	Midland	1885 Clark, Charles B.....	Oxford
1881 Bailey, William J.....	Akron	1874 Clark, N. Norton.....	Petersburg
1889 Baldwin, Charles W....	Bay City	1914 Clifford, F. J.....	Samaria
1903 Balgootan, Albert.....	Deerfield	1876 Coates, Frederick.....	Unadilla
1886 Balmer, William J.....	Port Huron	1914 Colenso, Harry.....	Sault Ste. Marie
1883 Barnum, Charles W.....	Bennington	1901 Collins, Wm. B.....	Hudson
1882 Bartram, M. H.....	Davisburg	1904 Collins, Wm. L. B.....	Memphis
1907 Beach, King D.....	Detroit	1910 Collister, Thomas E....	Republic
1912 Beacock, George A.....	Hartland	1908 Collycott, William H....	Tamarack
1901 Beatty, Henry R.....	Grass Lake	1911 Combella, Wm.....	Clifford
1911 Beedon, Arthur.....	Romulus	1914 Cookson, Frank.....	Lake Linden
1903 Bennett, Eli P.....	Saginaw	1897 Cooley, Herbert C.....	Salem, Ore.
1913 Bennett, Milton L.....	Detroit	1896 Coombe, William B....	Crystal Falls
1882 Benson, Charles E....	Bancroft	1894 Cooper, Judson P.....	Owosso
1882 Benson, William W.....	Morrice	1875 Cope, Robert L.....	Caro
1902 Benson, E. C. C.....	Clio	1909 Cottam, Joseph A.....	Dearborn
1914 Berry, S. H.....	Hermansville	1897 Cramton, Burton A....	Grand Blanc
(?) Bettes, John.....	Brighton	1894 Crosby, Reuben.....	Hancock
1910 Bickford, Edward.....	Ironwood	1892 Cross, Ezra A.....	Linden
1895 Bigelow, Guy M.....	California	1904 Curts, George H.....	Saginaw
1889 Bird, Samuel W.....	Metamora		
1902 Blake, Frank A.....	Brighton	1911 Davey, Geo. P.....	Dearborn
1877 Blood, Alva G.....	Laingsburg	1875 Dawe, William.....	Bay City
1863 Bourns, Alfred F....	Seattle, Wash.	1883 Dean, Salem A.....	Detroit
1874 Bradley, Franklin.....	Clarkston	1911 Dewey, Elmer C.....	At School
1913 Brewer, Chester H.....	Tipton	1883 Dickey, Nathaniel.....	Reese
1907 Brown, Ernest.....	Dollar Bay	1898 Dimond, Edwin D.....	Port Huron
1891 Brown, William E....	Port Huron	1912 Doten, Alvin G.....	Long Rapids
1895 Butler, Charles W.....	Lapeer	1910 Doty, Clifford E.....	Corunna
1913 Biddlecombe, Harry.....	Flat Rock	1871 Dunning, W. Edson.....	Cassopolis
1914 Bircham, F. C.....	Ewen	1894 Dupuis, Lanson B.....	Pontiac
		1894 Durr, Geo. L.....	Detroit
		1910 Dutton, Joseph.....	Plymouth
1900 Cain, William J.....	Marlette	1914 Dudgeon, W. J.....	Newberry
1900 Camburn, Arthur T.....	Pinckney	1903 Dystant, John.....	Cheboygan
1888 Campbell, Donald H....	Napoleon		
1888 Campbell, John W.....	Milford	1880 Eastman, Charles S.....	Pontiac
1891 Cansfield, Hartley.....	Owosso	1886 Edmunds, William.....	Iron Mountain
1910 Card, W. Lester.....	Port Austin	1887 Edwards, Timothy.....	Belleville
1913 Carey, Samuel A.....	Morrice	1898 Eldred, Marshall H.....	Laurium
1912 Cargo, Ira W.....	Detroit	1900 Elliott, George.....	Mt. Clemens
1913 Carless, Ernest L.....	Pinnebog		

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office
1886 Emerick, James F.....	Ypsilanti	1896 Johns, A. Raymond.....	Flint
1912 Eva, Sidney D.....	Marine City	1909 Johnson, Charles J.....	Marquette
1884 Evans, John.....	South Haven	1903 Johnson, Edward G.....	Harbor Beach
1904 Exelby, Elmer W.....	Wayne	1891 Jonhson, Herbert J.....	Clinton
		1906 Johnston, Fred B.....	Saginaw
1913 Faupel, Absalom.....	Turner	1873 Johnstone, J. M. Portage City, Wis.	
1894 Fee, Geo. A.....	Detroit	1889 Jones, Fergus O.....	Chelsea
1888 Fenn, James W.....	Cass City	1908 Jones, Frank.....	Davison
1910 Field, Frank M.....	Gladstone	1891 Jennings, Samuel.....	St. Clair
1897 Field, Howard A.....	Detroit		
1903 Fitchett, Frank F.....	Detroit	1891 Karr, Manley P.....	Ishpeming
1912 Francis, W. C.....	Croswell	1890 Karr, Norman C.....	Lapeer
1868 Frazee, Elias W.....	East Tawas	1910 Keast, Louis.....	Ishpeming
1868 Frazer, Joseph.....	Flint	1913 Keene, C. L.....	Carsonville
1901 Fruit, Walter R.....	Detroit	1904 Kilpatrick, Richard T.....	Fowlerville
1914 Felton, Harry.....	Algonac	1901 King, Erwin.....	Detroit
1914 Firth, Walter.....	Avoca	1902 Kishpaugh, Wm. A.....	Addison
1914 Fitch, F. L.....	Brown City		
		1865 Laing, Aaron R.....	Mt. Morris
1902 Geach, Waldren.....	Yale	1908 La Marche, Norman.....	Richmond
1874 Gibbs, Calvin.....	Galesburg, Ill.	1914 Lee, C. S.....	Holly
1882 Gifford, Myron W.....	Lansing	1899 Leeson, H. Addis.....	Ypsilanti
1883 Gilchriese, Sam'l M.....	Williamston	1899 Leonard, A. B.....	Flint
1912 Gillette, S. G.....	Bad Axe	1893 Leonard, Frank L.....	Onaway
1908 Gilroy, George W.....	Davis	1911 Lewin, John E.....	Flushing
1897 Glass, D. Hasler.....	Detroit	1909 Linge, Samuel.....	Brown City
1893 Gordon, Elias G.....	Burton	1906 Littlejohn, DeWitt C.....	Howell
1893 Gordon, George W.....	Otisville	1902 Lohnes, Charles A.....	Gaylord
1865 Gordon, John M.....	Detroit	1904 Lovejoy, Luther E.....	Detroit
1870 Goss, Joel B.....	Flint	1909 Lowry, Paul.....	Lexington
1909 Grant, F. James.....	Willis	1914 Lyon, O. J.....	Gaines
1891 Graves, Samuel.....	Mt. Morris		
1894 Greenwood, Thomas A.....	Blissfield	1898 Magahay, Hamilton.....	Kearsarge
1908 Gregory, John R.....	Bay City	1910 Mallinson, Horace H.....	Flint
1910 Gregory, Wm. A.....	Cass City	1899 Marsh, Geo. B.....	Vassar
1909 Gullen, George E.....	Detroit	1895 Marsh, Henry J. B.....	Cheboygan
		1914 Marshall, T. W. H.....	Unionville
1894 Haller, J. George.....	Lapeer	1906 Martin Andrew J.....	At school
1885 Halliday, James D.....	Clio	1891 Marvin, William E.....	Hancock
1860 Hammond, D. W.....	Lennon	1914 Matthews, Fred.....	Auburn
1890 Hancock, Richard.....	Chelsea	1914 McDonald, Sanford, Mackinaw City	
1890 Harper, William J.....	Lennon	1909 Mealley, J. E.....	Port Huron
1892 Harrison, Julius F. H. Port Sanilac		1907 Merrill, Charles M.....	West Branch
1908 Hathaway, George F.....	Munith	1873 Millar, David B.....	Mansfield, O
1881 Hawks, Matthew C.....	Ypsilanti	1914 Miller, R. E.....	Champion
1886 Hazard, Leonard.....	Caro	1914 Millard, Royce.....	Watrousville
1905 Healey, Alfred E.....	Ironwood	1904 Miner, Frank N.....	Detroit
1889 Hewson, Robert L.....	Negaunee	1891 Mitchell, James W.....	Imlay City
1906 Hicks, George G.....	Saline	1886 Moon, Edgar L.....	Ann Arbor
1883 Hill, Charles E.....	Ortonville	1876 Moon, Lewis N.....	Sandusky
1910 Hill, George G.....	South Lyon	1882 Moore, Benjamin C.....	Rochester
1910 Hildebrand, E. F.....	Caseville	1895 Moore, Eugene M.....	Bay City
1912 Hitchins, Joseph.....	At school	1911 Moore, Wilmot L.....	Armada
1902 Hoad, Guy V.....	Escanaba	1881 Morgan, Chas. H.....	New York City
1876 Hodge, John J.....	Detroit	1888 Mulholland, Rob't N. Waterville, O	
1909 Hoffman, George W.....	Azalia	1911 Mumby, Fred D.....	Manistique
1909 Holderman, A. J.....	Clio	1900 McAllister, Wm. C.....	Bay City
1914 Hollidge, Burt.....	Millersburg	1913 MacClenthen, W. H.....	Pontiac
1910 Hopkins, Russell D.....	Menominee	1880 McCune, John H.....	Leesville
1911 Horton, Geo. C.....	Memphis	1882 McGee, Thos. B.....	Smith's Crossing
1906 Hough, Hampton H.....	Detroit	1870 McIntosh, John H.....	Seattle, Wash
1869 Houghton, Levi L.....	Birmingham	1886 McIntosh, Walter C.....	Romeo
1893 Hoyt, Peter B.....	Flint	1906 McKenzie, J. E.....	Clarkston
1883 Hubbell, James D.....	Flint	1910 McKenney, Milton F.....	At school
1911 Hufton, Victor J.....	Deford	1903 McLouth, J. Dewitt.....	Addison
		1884 McMahan, Michael H. Portland, Ore	
1907 Idle, Dunning.....	Wyandotte	1913 McMichael, Elmer.....	Pickford
1885 Ivey, James.....	Oshkosh, Wis.		
		1876 Nankervis, Henry.....	Memphis
1877 Jacklin, James E.....	Detroit	1910 Nicholson, Wm. H.....	Hemlock
1890 Jackson, James.....	Pontiac	1886 Nickerson, John I.....	Milford
1914 Jamison, P. M.....	Laporte	1874 Nixon, George.....	Almont
1883 Jennings, Geo. W.....	Tecumseh		

## Detroit Annual Conference, 1914

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
1894 Nixon, William G.	Pontiac	1904 Somers, John E.	Ridgeway
1875 Northrup, Henry A.	Pontiac	1914 Sower, G. W.	Utica
1906 Nurmi, Karl C.	Ironwood	1889 Spence, Frederick.	Saginaw
1908 Oatey, Joseph H.	Rockland	1881 Springer, Isaac E.	Detroit
1881 Oliver, John B.	Detroit	1886 Stalker, Arthur W.	Ann Arbor
1906 Olinstead, George W.	Flint	1896 Stedman, Chas. E.	Detroit
1912 Olson, Oscar T.	Royal Oak	1899 Steininger, Jas. S.	Adrian
1909 Osborn, P. I.	Detroit	1912 Stephens, Edwin.	Harrisville
1914 Ostrander, U. G.	Saginaw	1900 Stephens, Jas. T. M.	Durand
1872 Palmer, Horace.	Adrian	1895 Stephens, William G.	Stockbridge
1891 Pascoe, James.	Alpena	1912 Stephenson, Ezra R.	Farmington
1893 Pasmore, W. J.	Swartz Creek	1898 Stevens, Lewis H.	Vernon
1884 Pattinson, Robert.	Montrose	1863 Stowe, Geo.	Detroit
1899 Pearce, Harvey G.	Morenci	1907 Strike, John J.	Osceola
1909 Penannen, Peter.	Calumet	1910 Stringer, Ezra A.	Pinconning
1909 Perkins, Grant.	Vassar	1902 Sutcliffe, Aaron B.	Laurium
1911 Pierce, Ralph M.	Northville	1879 Sweet, John.	Detroit
1907 Plannette, D. C.	Appleton, Wis.	1894 Tedman, Arthur S.	Weston
1884 Polkinghorne, Stephen.	Pewabic-Hancock	1861 Tedman, Lucius S.	Canandaigua
1902 Pollock, Samuel J.	Belleville	1909 Thurston, Geo.	Munising
1884 Pope, William B.	Monroe	1896 Thomas, Jas. H.	Dryden
1906 Priestley, James S.	Dundee	1907 Thomas, Wm. A.	Glennville
1908 Prouse, Romilly H.	Trimountain	1883 Thompson, Calvin M.	Fenton
1907 Prout, William G.	Hurontown	1892 Townsend, Fred H.	Mayville
1908 Ramakka, Wilhelm.	Ishpeming	1860 Triggs, Wm. M.	Huntington, Ind.
1889 Ramsdell, Dwight H.	Ann Arbor	1890 Tripp, Geo. F.	Byron
1912 Rankin, J. R.	Houghton	1908 Trask, O. W.	Juddville
1907 Rayfield, L. F.	L'Anse	1856 Tuttle, Wm.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
1856 Reed, Seth.	Flint	1912 Wakefield, C. E.	Birmingham
1883 Reeve, Benjamin.	Grass Lake, R. F. D.	1895 Walker, Fred I.	Rochester
1905 Rice, Earl R.	Detroit	1872 Walker, John L.	Anaheim, Cal.
1913 Rice, M. S.	Detroit	1896 Wallace, Jos. B.	Dansville
1913 Richards, John.	Highland Park	1895 Wallace, Wm. T.	Denton
1909 Richards, Wm.	Deckerville	1907 Watters, Frank C.	Redford
1907 Rider, William H.	Detroit	1884 Ward, Wm. M.	Romeo
1904 Rogers, Henry.	Atlantic Mine	1906 Warren, E. J.	Caro
1914 Rotzel, H. L.	Ann Arbor	1870 Washburn, W. W.	Detroit
1889 Rowe, John A.	Napoleon	1894 Weaver, Wm. B.	Port Huron
1882 Rowe, Justus A.	Whitmore Lake	1913 Weidenhammer, W. J.	Bancroft
1914 Rowe, Richard.	Leoni	1886 Weir, Geo. S.	London, Ont.
1909 Rowland, Frank S.	Detroit	1896 West, Julian.	Oxford
1897 Rutledge, Caleb H.	Ishpeming	1865 White, Henry S.	Romeo
1903 Rutledge, John G.	Bay City	1886 Whitney, G. H.	Chelsea
1913 Rule, W. H.	Rockland	1911 Wilcox, Edward C.	Oak Grove
1884 Ryan, Edward W.	Detroit	1876 Wilcox, Isaac.	Mohawk
1913 Salmi, Hjalmar.	Ishpeming	1879 Willits, Oscar W.	Medina
1908 Schleicher, Frank N.	Port Sanilac	1914 Williams, Richard C. G.	Greenland
1894 Scofield, Simon.	Manchester	1886 Williams, Samuel R.	Webberville
1910 Scofield, Henry.	Mount Morris	1869 Wilson, Andrew W.	Dexter
1905 Scott, Clifton W.	East Tawas	1904 Wilson, Isaac N.	Milan
1897 Scott, Ernest H.	Henderson	1891 Wilson, John M.	Detroit
1914 Scott, G. W.	Argyle	1891 Winton, Orton F.	Clayton
1903 Seelhoff, Chas. W.	Auburn	1868 Withey, Jas. E.	Flint
1889 Seelye, McKendree T.	Saginaw	914 Wood, Alfred.	Dryden
1911 Shattuck, Marquis.	At school	1885 Wood, Andrew.	Marine City
1902 Shaw, D. Stanley.	Sault Ste. Marie	1874 Woodhams, Roland.	Ann Arbor
1863 Shier, Wm. H.	Detroit	1913 Woodmansee, Cicero.	Au Sable
1910 Shoemaker, Phillip.	Kingston	1896 Wright, George W.	Shaftsbury
1914 Smith, George.	Parkerville	1886 Wright, John.	Ann Arbor
1886 Sloan, Geo. E.	East Tawas	1871 Wright, Philip J.	Stockbridge
1912 Smith, H. Lester.	Detroit	1852 Yager, Eugene.	Oxford
1911 Smith, Harry E.	Jeddo	1881 Yokom, David H.	Detroit
1905 Smith, Walter H.	Monroe	1909 Young, J. D.	Perry
1900 Smith, William S.	Bessemer	1912 Young, William M.	Detroit

Total full members ..... 348

PROBATIONERS SECOND YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Ainsworth, Wm. P.	Vulcan	Leese, Ephraim	At school
Andrews, Fred A.	Harrisville	Mitchell, Aaron	Grayling
Blackmore, Joseph	Ruby	Nagle, Dow D.	Laingsburg
Brown, E. Merrill	River Rouge	Purdy, Frank M.	Fairgrove
Cross, S. S.	Wilson	Pellowe, W. C.	At school
Carter, Lorne	Webberville	Talbot, Joseph	Maple Ridge
Garman, Arthur	Parshallville	Wesley, Arthur	At School
Goodenow, H. A.	Detroit	Whitehouse, W. W.	At school
James, James H.	Aloha	Williamson, F. H.	Stephenson
Karr, Harrison M.	Dexter	Yeoman, J. A.	Owendale
Kay, John R.	Detour		
Koyle, John W.	Vanderbilt		
Lockyer, John E.	At school		
		Total	23

PROBATIONERS FIRST YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Bleam, William	Riggsville	Jones, William	At school
Botteral, Thos. S.	Baraga	Lone, Victor E.	Wells
Butler, Albert L.	Standish	McIntosh, Marcus G.	At school
Bowles, George A.	Pigeon	Striker, Edwin W.	At school
Blakely, William	Detroit	Walton, Herbert L.	Salem
Donald, William C.	At school		
Feuell, Reginald	At school		
Hitchins, Herbert N.	At school		
		Total	13
		Total Probationers	36

SUPPLIES.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Betts, J. W.	Applegate	Nixon, Lloyd	Almont
Broad, R. W.	Amasa	Phillips, W. C. L.	Minden City
Brown, J. F.	Prescott	Pinches, John	Tawas City
Bottrell, S. J.	Iron Mountain	Pitkarian, Matti	Calumet
Dibden, Joseph	Shabbona	Porter, Benjamin	Walled Lake
Bennett, Hedley	Engadine	Potts, A. E.	Reese
Cole, A. H.	Highland	Prisk, W. J.	Kenton
Dees, Walter	Burt	Rodesiller, Charles	Whitemore
Day J. R.	Rose City	Reagan, W. E.	Wolverine
Finch, C. D.	Carleton	Sanders, Leonard	Brimley
Foster, Elmer W.	Owosso	Smith, C. M.	Pinconning
Gardner, Wells	Grand Marais	Smith, Walter	Lincoln
Glidden, J. H.	Ontonogan	Shoemaker, Chester	Peck
Gordon, Eldredge	McMillan	Stevens, C. W.	Port Sanillac
Greensky, Simon	Au Sable	Stevens, J. R.	Gwin
Hudgins, W. E.	Augres	Stone, Stanley	Trenary
Hitchins, W. E.	Big Bay	Stubbs, Thomas J.	Ubley
Hudgins, A. J.	Bentley	Snyder, William	Sterling
Hughes, John	Millman	Taylor, A. J.	Germfast
Jaquish, E. L.	Detroit	Taylor, Andrew M.	Leonard
leroy, W. E.	Midland	Talikka, Peter	Ishpening
Lomas, George	Tamarack Mills	Thompson, Arthur	Port Hope
Loomas, J. B.	Capac	Traynor, R. L.	Freeland
Mapplebeck, J. H.	Indian River	Winn, R. E.	Commerce
Mitchell, R. E.	Weston	White, Frank	Rodgers
Meredith, John	Sandusky	White, J. E.	Adair
McGirr, Elmer	Ossineke		
Nicholas, Charles	Palmer		
		Total Supplies	54

RECAPITULATION OF ROLL.

Full members	348	Members	384
First year Probationers	13	Supplies	54
Second year Probationers	23		
		Grand total	438
Members of Conference	384		



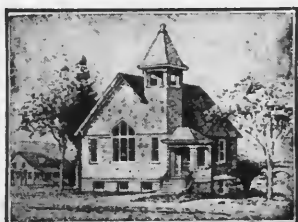
## INDEX

---

	Page.
ANNIVERSARIES.....	304-308
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS.....	340
APPOINTMENTS .....	315-322
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS .....	309-314
EXAMINATION PLANS .....	399-400
JOURNAL—DAILY PROCEEDINGS .....	279-303
MEMOIRS— .....	323-335
George T. Bennett.....	334-335
Elisha E. Caster.....	324-325
John R. Beach.....	327-328
Joseph Sutton.....	329-330
William H. Allman.....	331-333
Mrs. Emma C. Adams.....	326-327
Mrs. E. H. Brockway.....	333-334
Mrs. G. M. Lyons.....	335
Mrs. E. J. Taylor.....	335
Mrs. Harriet J. McIlwain.....	335
Mrs. Martha Nichols.....	335
MAP DETROIT CONFERENCE.....	273
MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS.....	351
OFFICERS .....	276
PROMOTED FELLOW WORKERS.....	336-339
RECAPITULATION OF TREASURER'S REPORT .....	370-371
RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICIAN'S REPORT....	388-389
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES— .....	341-351
Auditing .....	341
Church Federation.....	346
Connectional Interests.....	341-342
Deaconess Board of Nine.....	342-343
Detroit Corporate Conference .....	343-344
Education .....	345
Epworth League.....	345
Financial Secretary.....	346
Nominations for 1915, 1916, 1917.....	346-348
Old People's Home .....	348
Parsonage.....	348-349
Sunday Schools.....	350
Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.....	349-350
Transportation Bureau.....	350-351
REPORTS OF SOCIETIES.....	390-397
ROLL OF MEMBERS.....	403-406

## INDEX—Continued.

	Page.
REGULATIONS .....	400-401
RULES OF ORDER.....	398
SOCIETIES AND BOARDS.....	277-278
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....	373-389
STEWARDS' REPORT.....	352-354
SUNDAY SERVICES.....	307-308
TREASURER'S REPORT.....	355-372



## CHURCH PLANS

*Catalogue free to Ministers.*

### WINDOW PAPER

*Send for Circular and Samples.*

**MAX CHARLES PRICE, Architect.**  
**SUCCESSOR TO BENJAMIN D. & MAX CHAS. PRICE**  
**ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, NEW JERSEY.**

Tiger Oil is in 25c, 50c and \$1.00 sizes. A \$1.00 size equals eight 25c bottles. A 50c size equals three 25c bottles. Sold by Wholesale and Retail Druggists, Agents and at Wholesale and Parcel Post by Dr. Jno. Leeson, of Cadillac, Michigan, Sole Originator, Owner and Manufacturer.

About 1,000 post cards with the following questions on them were sent to Ministers, Judges, Officers of State, Counties and to Agents and Druggists who answered them about as hereon: "1. In your opinion is TIGER OIL the best family medicine of its kind known to you for general purposes? Yes." "2. Can you conscientiously recommend the use of TIGER OIL where such medicine is needed? I can." "3. Have you known TIGER OIL to fail in doing good when used according to instructions on circular? Never." "4. In what extreme especial disease have you witnessed its good effect? LaGrippe, Colds, Colic, Sorethroat, Pain, Diarrhoea and many other diseases." "5. Can I use your name in testimonials? Yes." All names signed.

**Send for the Friend of Suffering Man  
or 10 cents for Sample**

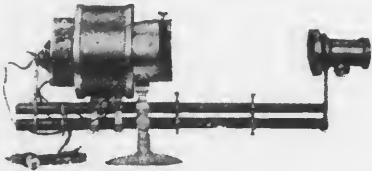
**DR. JNO. LEESON**  
**CADILLAC, MICH.**



## The BOND OPTICON

Instantly adjusted to any angle. Cost of operation one-tenth of any old style Stereopticon. A child can operate it.

(No separate Rheostat.)



Under our easy contract system we rent **Lantern Slides** under contract as low as 2 cents a day.

## Bond Bulletin Board

This Board has meritorious features that should be looked into by pastors, expecting to recommend such for their churches. Before buying, let us "Show You" Prices and terms reasonable.

Pastors or churches requiring a Printing Outfit, a Typewriter, or anything for use in the study or for church equipment, should write us for information and prices before buying.



**Boards, All Sizes, for Inside and Outside Purposes**

Send Postal for Free Catalog explaining everything you want to know about the "OPTICON"—Complete large lists of Slides and Subjects. Also the BULLETIN BOARD with testimonials from Atlantic to Pacific.

## GEO. W. BOND & CO.

Dept. K.

14 W. Washington Street,

Chicago

## Nervousness and Exhaustion

When weary and languid, when the energies flag and you are completely exhausted and worn out, there is nothing so refreshing and invigorating as

## Horsford's Acid Phosphate

(NON-ALCOHOLIC)

Its revivifying effect will throw off the depression that accompanies exhaustion and nervousness; strengthen and clear the brain that has become tired and confused by overwork and worry, and impart new life and vigor to the entire system.

A teaspoonful in a glass of cold water with sugar, makes a delicious, refreshing drink.

**An Ideal Remedy in Nervous Disorders**

# The Largest Dividend Ever Issued

By the Methodist Book Concern will be  
divided among the conferences this year

---

This is due to a great extent to the **loyalty of our people** in encouraging the use of the **BOOK CONCERN'S PUBLICATIONS** in Books, Periodicals and Graded Lessons. We think these are all **best in their several lines**, and we shall endeavor to make them better as the years go by.

We do not confine ourselves to supplying the publications of our house in Books, as we **keep on hand constantly a large stock of outside publications** and shall be pleased to get any book not on hand at the publisher's list price or less.

Remember that **every order you send us**, whether of our own or other publications, **adds to the profits of the Book Concern** and **helps to increase the dividends for the benefit of the superannuated ministers.**

---

**The Methodist Book Concern**

21 Adams Avenue East    Detroit, Mich.

# **CHURCH INSURANCE**

**National Mutual Church Insurance Co.**



INSURE AGAINST WIND STORM

Disaster may come **at any moment**

**FLAMES, LIGHTNING** or **WIND** may undo the work and sacrifice of years

**Be prepared with one of our policies**



ON THIS LOSS AT GREENSBURG, KANSAS, WE PAID EIGHT THOUSAND DOLLARS



15149793

## CHURCH INSURANCE NOW IN OUR SIXTEENTH YEAR

Since the General Conference of 1896 ordered this organization for the protection *at cost* upon the easiest terms consistent with safety of  
**Methodist Churches, Parsonages, Schools, Household Effects and Libraries**

of our ministers against FIRE, LIGHTNING AND TORNADOES, we have written policies amounting to more than ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$117,000,000) over THIRTY FOUR MILLION DOLLARS (\$34,000,000) of which is now in force.

During this time losses paid have amounted to over EIGHT HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$800,000.00), *NOT ONE DOLLAR OF WHICH WAS EVER DUE AND UNPAID.*

Premiums collected in annual installments, thus bringing the expense into the yearly budget, which is more convenient and equitable than to pay a large lump sum in advance for a term of years. We accept prepayment for the five years covered by policies, when desired, and allow special discount in lieu of dividends, but recommend annual installments.

*Profits divided among policy-holders whose money has earned them.*  
**NO ASSESSMENTS.**

The close of each year has found us doing a larger service than ever before.

## The National Mutual Church Insurance Company of Chicago The Methodist Mutual

### Board of Directors

NATHANIEL M. JONES	FRANK P. CRANDON
P. H. SWIFT, D. D.	BISHOP J. F. BERRY
BISHOP JOHN M. WALDEN*	I. N. CONARD
NELS E. SIMONSEN, D. D.	CHARLES M. PHILLIPS
CHARLES E. MUELLER	SAMPSON ROGERS
THOMAS B. MORTON	FRANK L. HART, D. D.
J. C. FLOYD, D. D.	HENRY P. MAGILL

NATHANIEL M. JONES, President  
FRANK P. CRANDON, Vice President  
SAMPSON ROGERS, Treasurer  
FRANK L. HART, Assistant Secretary

\*Deceased.

**Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Sec. and Mgr.**  
**1509 Insurance Exchange, CHICAGO, ILL.**

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

# CHURCH INSURANCE

National Mutual Church Insurance Co.



INSURE AGAINST WIND STORM

Disaster may come at any moment

**FLAMES, LIGHTNING** or **WIND** may undo the work and sacrifice of years

**Be prepared with one of our policies**



ON THIS LOSS AT GREENSBURG, KANSAS, WE PAID EIGHT THOUSAND DOLLARS





15149793

## CHURCH INSURANCE NOW IN OUR SIXTEENTH YEAR

Since the General Conference of 1896 ordered this organization for the protection *at cost* upon the easiest terms consistent with safety of **Methodist Churches, Parsonages, Schools, Household Effects and Libraries**

of our ministers against FIRE, LIGHTNING AND TORNADOES, we have written policies amounting to more than ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEEN MILLION DOLLARS (\$117,000,000) over THIRTY FOUR MILLION DOLLARS (\$34,000,000) of which is now in force.

During this time losses paid have amounted to over EIGHT HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$800,000.00), *NOT ONE DOLLAR OF WHICH WAS EVER DUE AND UNPAID.*

Premiums collected in annual installments, thus bringing the expense into the yearly budget, which is more convenient and equitable than to pay a large lump sum in advance for a term of years. We accept prepayment for the five years covered by policies, when desired, and allow special discount in lieu of dividends, but recommend annual installments.

*Profits divided among policy-holders whose money has earned them.*  
**NO ASSESSMENTS.**

The close of each year has found us doing a larger service than ever before.

## The National Mutual Church Insurance Company of Chicago The Methodist Mutual

### Board of Directors

NATHANIEL M. JONES	FRANK P. CRANDON
P. H. SWIFT, D. D.	BISHOP J. F. BERRY
BISHOP JOHN M. WALDEN*	I. N. CONARD
NELS E. SIMONSEN, D. D.	CHARLES M. PHILLIPS
CHARLES E. MUELLER	SAMPSON ROGERS
THOMAS B. MORTON	FRANK L. HART, D. D.
J. C. FLOYD, D. D.	HENRY P. MAGILL

NATHANIEL M. JONES, President  
FRANK P. CRANDON, Vice President  
SAMPSON ROGERS, Treasurer  
FRANK L. HART, Assistant Secretary

\*Deceased.

**Address HENRY P. MAGILL, Sec. and Mgr.**  
**1509 Insurance Exchange, CHICAGO, ILL.**

FOR REFERENCE



# Welch's Grape Juice

**I**N the beginning Welch's the pure unfermented juice of Chautauqua Concord, was made to supply an unfermented juice for the sacrament. For more than forty years this "Fruit of the Vine" has so been used in churches of many denominations, with entire satisfaction.

Physicians and pure food authorities testify to the purity and healthfulness of Welch's. It is just the pure, unfermented juice of choicest Concord. Today you will find Welch's being used increasingly as a safe beverage in the home and where temperance drinks are sold.

Order through your Dealer, specifying Welch's. Sample 4-oz. bottle (price 10 cents) mailed on request.

**THE WELCH GRAPE JUICE CO.**  
Westfield, New York



# Welch's Grape Juice

**I**N the beginning Welch's the pure unfermented juice of Chautauqua Concord, was made to supply an unfermented juice for the sacrament. For more than forty years this "Fruit of the Vine" has so been used in churches of many denominations, with entire satisfaction.

Physicians and pure food authorities testify to the purity and healthfulness of Welch's. It is just the pure, unfermented juice of choicest Concord. Today you will find Welch's being used increasingly as a safe beverage in the home and where temperance drinks are sold.

Order through your Dealer, specifying Welch's. Sample 4-oz. bottle (price 10 cents) mailed on request.

**THE WELCH GRAPE JUICE CO.**  
Westfield, New York